APPENDIX D: CONSULTATION REPORT - **AMENDED**

APPENDIX D-5: PUBLIC CONSULTATION RECORD

PART 1/1

Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) Office
PIC #1 & PIC #2 Notice Distribution

Count	Date	# of Recipients	Description	Delivery Method
			PIC #1 NOTICE	
1	August 30, 2016	1124	PIC #1 Notice to registered owners, frontage properties.	Registered Mail
2	August 30, 2016	43	PIC #1 Notice to property owners regarding property.	Registered Mail
3	August 30, 2016	7073	PIC #1 Notice to properties within 30m' of the B-Line and A-Line corridor.	Canada Post
4	September 14, 2016	117	PIC #1 Notice to Technical Stakeholders.	Canada Post
5	September 13, 2016	28	PIC #1 Notice to First Nations.	Email/Phone
			PIC #2 NOTICE	
6	December 19, 2016	25	PIC #2 Notice to First Nations.	Email/Phone
7	December 19, 2016	92	PIC #2 Notice to Community Groups.	Email
8	December 19, 2016	60	PIC #2 Notice to City of Hamilton working groups.	Email
9	December 19, 2016	132	PIC #2 Notice to Technical Stakeholders.	Canada Post
10	January 9, 2017	43	PIC #2 Notice to property owners regarding property.	Registered Mail
11	December 19, 2016	8443	PIC #2 Notice to properties 45m' of the B-Line (McMaster to QTC); A-Line (on James Street, King Street to Guise Street); run-in track (on Longwood, between Main and Frid Street); OMSF (east of Longwood, between Chatham/Aberdeen); and pedestrian connection (on Hughson, between Gore Park and Hunter Street).	Canada Post
12	December 19, 2016	9	PIC #2 Notice to MPs and MPPs.	Canada Post

Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) Office
Consultation Events & Meetings

Name	Host	Type (Meeting/Event)	Date	Time	# of Attendees	Street Number	Street Name	Street Suffix	Street Direction	City
LRT Planning Working Group (1st Round)	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	15-Jan-16	8:30 AM	**20**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
LRT Subsurface Working Group (1st Round)	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	15-Jan-16	1:00 PM	**20**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
LRT Transportation Working Group (1st Round)	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	18-Jan-16	8:30 AM	**20**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
LRT Operations Working Group (1st Round)	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	18-Jan-16	1:00 PM	**20**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Hamilton Chamber of Commerce LRT Task Force	Hamilton Chamber of Commerce	Meeting	27-Jan-16	4:30 PM	**-**	120	King	Street	West	Hamilton
LRT Transportation Working Group (2nd Round)	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	30-Mar-16	8:30 AM	**20**	77	James	Street	North	Hamilton
LRT Planning Working Group (2nd Round)	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	30-Mar-16	1:00 PM	**20**	77	James	Street	North	Hamilton
Hamilton Chamber of Commerce LRT Task Force	Hamilton Chamber of Commerce	Meeting	30-Mar-16	4:30 PM	**-**	1	James	Street	North	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Jackson	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	11-Apr-16	10:00 AM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Farr	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	11-Apr-16	1:00 PM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Ferguson	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	12-Apr-16	11:30 AM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Whitehead	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	12-Apr-16	1:00 PM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Mayor Eisenberger	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	13-Apr-16	11:00 AM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Pearson	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	13-Apr-16	1:00 PM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Collins	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	14-Apr-16	10:00 AM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Merulla	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	18-Apr-16	9:00 AM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Partridge	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	18-Apr-16	12:00 PM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Pasuta	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	21-Apr-16	9:00 AM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Conley	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	21-Apr-16	11:00 AM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Johnson	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	21-Apr-16	1:00 PM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Skelly	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	21-Apr-16	2:30 PM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. Green	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	25-Apr-16	10:00 AM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
LRT Briefing w/Minister Ted McMeekin	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	25-Apr-16	3:30 PM	**8**	299	Dundas	Street	East	Hamilton
Project Update w/Cr. VanderBeek	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	27-Apr-16	2:30 PM	**5**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Team Hamilton MP and MPP Briefing	Team Hamilton MP and MPP Briefing	Meeting	29-Apr-16	12:30 PM	**15**	36	Hunter	Street	East	Hamilton
Hamilton Cycling Committee	Hamilton Cycling Committee	Meeting	04-May-16	5:30 PM	**16**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
International Village BIA Board Meeting	International Village BIA	Meeting	11-May-16	8:15 AM	**10**	12	Ferguson	Avenue	North	Hamilton
Ancaster Chamber of Commerce Meeting	Ancaster Chamber of Commerce	Meeting	13-May-16	12:00 PM	**15**	548	Old	Dundas	Road	Ancaster
Ward 1 Community Meeting	Ward 1	Meeting	17-May-16	7:00 PM	**60**	125	Cline	Avenue	South	Hamilton
Downtown Hamilton BIA Board Meeting	Downtown Hamilton BIA	Meeting	19-May-16	9:00 AM	**12**	20	Hughson	Street	South	Hamilton
Hamilton Municipal Heritage Committee	Hamilton Municipal Heritage Committee	Meeting	19-May-16	12:00 PM	**30**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Hamilton I.T. Services Department	I.T. Services Department	Meeting	25-May-16	8:30 AM	**100**	55	York	Boulevard		Hamilton
Flamborough Chamber of Commerce Business Roundtable	Flamborough Chamber of Commerce	Meeting	25-May-16	12:00 PM	**15**	27	Hwy 5	Waterdown		Hamilton
City of Hamilton Young Professionals	City of Hamilton Young Professionals	Meeting	02-Jun-16	9:00 AM	**20**	64	Melrose	Avenue	North	Hamilton
Yale Properties (Jackson Square)	Yale Properties (Jackson Square)	Meeting	06-Jun-16	9:00 AM	**6**	100	King	Street	West	Hamilton
McMaster Geography Course (1st Year)	McMaster University	Meeting	06-Jun-16	6:00 PM	**40**	1280	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Ancaster Community Council	Ancaster Community Council	Meeting	06-Jun-16	7:30 PM	**15**	300	Wilson	Street	East	Ancaster
Hamilton Chamber of Commerce - James St N Businesses	Hamilton Chamber of Commerce	Meeting	08-Jun-16	4:00 PM	**40**	294	James	Street	North	Hamilton
Ottawa Street BIA Board Meeting	Ottawa Street BIA	Meeting	09-Jun-16	9:00 AM	**15**	204	Ottawa	Street	North	Hamilton
International Village BIA Open House	International Village BIA	Event	15-Jun-16	8:00 AM	**35**	1	Jarvis	Street		Hamilton
Downtown BIA Board Meeting	Downtown BIA	Meeting	16-Jun-16	9:00 AM	**15**	20	Hughson	Street	South	Hamilton
Westdale Village BIA Open House	Westdale Village BIA	Event	16-Jun-16	6:00 PM	**30**	955	King	Street	West	Hamilton
Dundas Community Council	Dundas Community Council	Meeting	20-Jun-16	7:30 PM	**25**	60	Main	Street		Dundas
Downtown BIA Open House	Downtown BIA	Event	21-Jun-16	4:00 PM	**50**	Right	House	Building		Hamilton
LRT King Businesses	Cr. Jason Farr	Meeting	22-Jun-16	11:00 AM	**10**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
LRT Streetscaping & GO Pedestrian Connection Workshop	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	27-Jun-16	9:00 AM	**28**	64	Melrose	Avenue	North	Hamilton
LRT Streetscaping & GO Pedestrian Connection Workshop	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	27-Jun-16	1:00 PM	**10**	64	Melrose	Avenue	North	Hamilton
Hamilton Chamber of Commerce LRT Task Force	Hamilton Chamber of Commerce	Meeting	27-Jun-16	4:30 PM	**-**	120	King	Street	West	Hamilton
Ward 4 Meeting	Ward 4	Meeting	28-Jun-16	7:00 PM	**60**	1353	Barton	Street	East	Hamilton
LRT Presentation w/MP Filomena Tassi	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	11-Jul-16	9:30 AM	**5**	36	Hunter	Street	East	Hamilton
Advisory Committee For Persons With Disabilities	Advisory Committee For Persons With Disabilities	Meeting	12-Jul-16	4:00 PM	**25**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Hamilton HIVE Young Professionals Group	Hamilton HIVE Young Professionals Group	Meeting	13-Jul-16	8:30 AM	**20**	115	King	Street	East	Hamilton
International Village BIA	International Village BIA	Meeting	14-Jul-16	12:00 PM	**8**	12	Ferguson	Avenue	North	Hamilton
Columbia International College	Columbia International College	Meeting	20-Jul-16	8:30 AM	**10**	1003	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Hamilton Health Sciences Executive Committee	Hamilton Health Sciences	Meeting	20-Jul-16	10:30 AM	**22**	1200	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Park 'n' Party	North Hamilton Community Health Centre	Event	20-Jul-16	3:30 PM	**500**	438	Hughson	Street	North	Hamilton
Kirkendall Neighbourhood Association	Kirkendall Neighbourhood Association	Meeting	26-Jul-16	7:00 PM	**10**					
City of Hamilton Lunch n Learn	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	28-Jul-16	12:00 PM	**100**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Advisory Committee For Persons With Disabilities	Advisory Committee For Persons With Disabilities	Meeting	09-Aug-16	4:00 PM	**25**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
International Village BIA	International Village BIA	Meeting	10-Aug-16	9:15 AM	**8**	12	Ferguson	Avenue	North	Hamilton
Gore Park Summer Promenade	Downtown Hamilton BIA	Event	12-Aug-16	11:00 AM	**250**	Gore	Park	Area		Hamilton
Concession Street Fest 2016	Concession Street BIA	Event	13-Aug-16	11:00 AM	**250**		Concession	Street		Hamilton
Sidewalk Sale 2016	McMaster University	Event	08-Sep-16	10:00 AM	**100**	1280	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Supercrawl	Supercrawl	Event	09-Sep-16	9:00 AM	**47**					
PIC #1 - MIP	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	12-Sep-16	5:00 PM	**140**	175	Longwood	Road	South	Hamilton

Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) Office
Consultation Events & Meetings

Name	Host	Type (Meeting/Event)	Date	Time	# of Attendees	Street Number	Street Name	Street Suffix	Street Direction	City
PIC #1 - City Hall	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	13-Sep-16	3:00 PM	**172**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
PIC #1 - LIUNA Station	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	14-Sep-16	5:00 PM	**116**	360	James	Street	North	Hamilton
PIC #1 - Dr. Perkins Centre	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	15-Sep-16	5:00 PM	**83**	1429	Main	Street	East	Hamilton
PIC #1 - Battlefield House Museum	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	20-Sep-16	5:00 PM	**94**	77	King	Street	West	Hamilton
PIC #1 - Sackville Centre	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	21-Sep-16	5:00 PM	**115**	780	Upper	Wentworth	Street	Hamilton
PIC #1 - Dundas Town Hall	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	22-Sep-16	5:00 PM	**141**	60	Main	Street		Dundas
AWWCA AGM	AWWCA	Meeting	26-Sep-16	6:30 PM	**30**	125	Cline	Avenue	South	Hamilton
PED Staff Lunch 'n' Learn	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	29-Sep-16	12:00 PM	**40**	100	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
LRT OMSF Discussion	Kirkendall Neighbourhood Association (Sub-Committee)	Meeting	12-Oct-16	7:00 PM	**10**	115	Stanley	Avenue		Hamilton
Engineering Week Luncheon	Engineers	Meeting	17-Oct-16	12:00 PM	**500**	1520	Stonechurch	Road	East	Hamilton
RAHB Meeting	Realtors Association of Hamilton-Burlington	Meeting	20-Oct-16	10:30 AM	**30**	505	York	Boulevard		Hamilton
CITE Hamilton Section Luncheon	CITE Hamilton Section	Event	25-Oct-16	11:30 AM	**52**	660	Barton	Street		Stoney Cree
HHCA Board Meeting	Hamilton-Halton Construction Association	Meeting	27-Oct-16	3:30 PM	**10**	370	York	Boulevard		Hamilton
Ward 4 Meeting	Ward 4 - Cr. Merulla	Meeting	27-Oct-16	7:00 PM	**40**	785	Britannia	Avenue		Hamilton
Downtown Hamilton BIA AGM	Downtown Hamilton BIA	Meeting	01-Nov-16	5:30 PM	**25**	48	Hughson	Street	North	Hamilton
McMaster Student Session	McMaster University	Event	03-Nov-16	9:00 AM	**50**	1280	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Hamilton CCAS	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	03-Nov-16	10:30 AM	**4**	735	King	Street	East	Hamilton
International Village BIA Open House	International Village BIA	Event	10-Nov-16	8:30 AM	**15**	1	Jarvis	Street		Hamilton
JBRE Properties	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	10-Nov-26	2:00 PM	**4**	36	Hunter	Street	East	Hamilton
LRT Information Session - First Place	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	11-Nov-16	1:30 PM	**20**	350	King	Street	East	Hamilton
Hamilton Chamber of Commerce LRT Task Force	Hamilton Chamber of Commerce	Meeting	17-Nov-16	4:30 PM	**-**	120	King	Street	West	Hamilton
Probus Club of Ancaster	Probus Club of Ancaster	Event	23-Nov-16	10:00 AM	**110**	20	Gilbert	Avenue		Ancaster
LRT Information Session - St. Johns Place	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	25-Nov-16	12:30 PM	**15**					
LRT Information Session - Good Shepherd	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	28-Nov-16	10:00 AM	**5**					
LRT Information Session - Indwell	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	01-Dec-16	12:00 PM	**20**	1429	Main	Street	East	Hamilton
Streetscaping Workshop (Internal)	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	12-Dec-16	1:00 PM	**28**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
Streetscaping Workshop (External)	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	12-Dec-16	5:00 PM	**13**	71	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
LRT Information Session - Mountain	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	11-Jan-17	7:00 PM	**30**	780	Upper	Wentworth	Street	Hamilton
PIC #2 - Dr. Perkins Centre	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	16-Jan-17	4:00 PM	**120**	1429	Main	Street	East	Hamilton
PIC #2 - David Braley Health Sciences Centre	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	17-Jan-17	4:00 PM	**106**	100	Main	Street	West	Hamilton
PIC #2 - MIP	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	18-Jan-17	4:00 PM	**193**	175	Longwood	Road	South	Hamilton
LRT Information Session - Dundas	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	24-Jan-17	7:00 PM	**90**	60	Main	Street		Dundas
LRT Information Session - Stoney Creek	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	26-Jan-17	7:00 PM	**70**	127	Grays	Road		Stoney Cree
Central Cycle Hamilton	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	31-Jan-17	9:30 AM	**5**	36	Hunter	Street	East	Hamilton
Art Gallery of Hamilton	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Meeting	31-Jan-17	11:00 AM	**6**	36	Hunter	Street	East	Hamilton
International Village BIA - Streetscape	International Village BIA	Meeting	08-Feb-17	8:15 AM	**10**	12	Ferguson	Avenue	North	Hamilton
LRT Information Session - Terraces On King	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	18-Feb-17	10:00 AM	**35**	260	King	Street	East	Hamilton
LRT Cycling Community Consultation	City of Hamilton (LRT)	Event	23-Feb-17	7:00 PM	**30**	175	Longwood	Road	South	Hamilton

Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) Office
Hamilton LRT Project e-Blast

Issue	Date	Time	# of Recipients	Description
1	Friday, September 2, 2016	1:06 PM	30	Initial welcome email informing recipients of PICs, online FAQ videos and SUE investigations.
2	Friday, September 9, 2016	4:42 PM	205	Reminder of PICs and LRV at Supercrawl.
3	Wednesday, October 3, 2016	3:23 PM	408	Reminder of PIC comment period deadline of October 6, 2016,
4	Wednesday, December 21, 2016	3:30 PM	1225	PIC #2 notice, FAQs, SUE investigations.
5	Wednesday, January 11, 2017	3:22 PM	1180	PIC # and community update meeting notice, invitation to follow on Twitter.
6	Tuesday, January 24, 2017	4:10 PM	1394	PIC #2 recap, notice of upcoming community update meetings, invitation to follow on Twitter.
7	Thursday, February 2, 2017	3:57 PM	1424	A-Line announcement, RFQ, PIC #2 comment period reminder.

Date of Inquiry	Agency	Problem/Issue	Response
21-Jun-16	Resident	Alternative suggestions	Noted and Welcome
undated	Resident	Traffic; economic impact; alternatives	issues addressed in EPR; concerns noted
08-Nov-16	BBM Business Systems	Loading, garbage, traffic; emergency services; business impacts; mosque parking; 2-way conversions; extension to Eastgate; CP grade separation	Provided in atttached letter
undated	Strathcona Community Council	Various comments of support and concern	Noted and Welcome
undated	Sherwood Secondary School - Civics Class	Various questions	Provided in atttached letter
25-Oct-16	AMERC Foster Wheeler	A-Line concerns and proposals	A-Line removed from project
05-Dec-16	Sonic Unyon re: Supercrawl	Construction program strategy proposals and requests; festival planning strategies	A-Line removed from project; suggestions noted and participation welcome
15-Dec-16	Downtown Hamilton BIA	Communication; Accessibility/Wayfinding/Welcoming businesses; proposals for construction program strategy	Suggestions noted and participation welcome
23-Dec-16	Art Gallery of Hamilton	Loading dock access; emergency vehicle access; visitor experience during construction	Traffic and loading to be dealt with in detailed design; construction management plan to be developed and participation welcome
16-Jan-17	AMEC Foster Wheeler	West end access suggestion	Noted
23-Jan-17	Zelinka Priamo Ltd, for LCBO	Traffic and pedestrian impacts, construction impacts; visual impacts	Detailed traffic and parking studies will be completed during detailed design; along with construction management plan
24-Jan-17	Kirkendall Neighbourhood Association	Request for involvement, future studies and monitoring	Referred to staff for follow-up; Studies to be addressed in detailed design
18-Jan-17	Resident	Traffic concerns, bus alternatives, CP crossing concerns; commuter parking; O & M contract; Bombardier record	Traffic and crossing issues addressed in EPR; no commuter parking planned at this time; O & M contract to be negotiated; vehicle choice not restricted
01-Feb-17	Cycle Hamilton Board of Directors	Cycling - input and Ideas	Noted and Welcome
PIC 1	Resident	Alternative transportation system	Noted
PIC 1	Resident	Comment on value of project	Noted
PIC 1	Resident	General concerns for project, CP Crossing traffic	Issues addressed in EPR; concerns noted
PIC 1	Resident	Numerous traffic questions; concerns	Issues addressed in EPR; concerns noted
PIC 1	Resident	Eastgate Extension, A-line concerns	A-Line removed from project
04-Oct-16	Hamilton Chamber of Commerce	Bay Street stop	Referred to LRT Sub-Committee, GIC and Council
PIC 1	Resident	Suggestions for commuter rail or tunnel alternatives	Suggestions noted
PIC 1	Resident	Internal train environment	Suggestions noted

Hamilton

Chris Murray, City Manager
71 Main St. W., Hamilton, ON L8P 4Y5
Phone: 905.540.5420 Fax: 905.540.5141
E-mail: Chris.Murray@hamilton.ca

July 15, 2016

Dear :

Thank you for taking the time to write to me, preparing the sketches and for your comments.

I have forwarded the material onto Paul Johnson, Director of LRT Projection Co-ordination for his review.

Sincerely,

Chris Murray
City Manager

cc: Paul Johnson, Director, LRT Project Co-ordination, City of Hamilton

JUN 22 2016

DEAR CHRIS MURRAY

JUNE 21 / 2016

ENCLOSED IS VARIOUS DIAGRAMS THAT. SHOW WHY I AM AGAINST THE LRT TROLLEY CAR, TROLLY CARS WERE GOTTEN RID OF ALL OVER NORTH AMERICA AND REPLACED BY BUSSES TROLLEY CARS REQUIRE (1) TRAIN TRACKS IN THE STREET (2) UGLY OVERHEAD WIRES (3) ELECTRICAL POWER SUBSTATIONS (4) EXPENSIVE TROLLEY CAR, REPAIR. SHOPS, (5) TOTAL COST IN HAMILTON 800 MILLION DOLLARS FOR TROLLEYS CARS (6) A SINGLE TROLLEY CAR COSTS 3 TO 6 MILLION PEOPLE AND SEATS 50 PEOPLE

BUSSES CAN SEAT 60 TO 100 PEOPLE OR MORE. AND COST LESS THAN 1 MILLION EACH, AND CAN GO ANYWHERE IN THE CITY

I HAVE ROUGH SKETCHES FOR ANOTHER ROUTE. THAT I THINK WOULD BE MUCH BETTER, THESE SKETCHES WOULD HAVE TO PROPERLY DESIGNED BY ARCHITECTS & ENGINEERS & OTHER EXPERTS I AM NOT. AN ARCHITECT OR ENGINEER JUST A CONCERNED CITIZEN I DID WORK FOR MY FATHERS ENGINEERING BUSINESS O G MOFFAT ENGINEERS 1950 - 1988 AND SAW MY BROTHER'S ARCHITECTURAL FIRM GET GOING 1966 TO 2006. MOFFAT KINOSHITA WAS SOLD TO CANNON DESIGN IN 2004

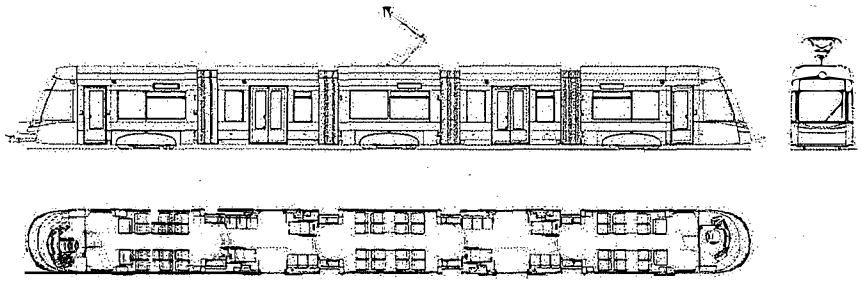
THE THIS GO STATION WAS IN 1982/ BUILDINGS ON TOP OF BUILDING MAYOR. MORROW 1985, IF THIS OTHER ROUTE IS OF INTEREST TO YOU I CAN BE REACHED AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS

YOURS SINCERELY

Dimensions and Weight	
Acceleration Rate	1.1 m/s²
Deceleration - service brake - emergency braking rate	1.2 m/s² Min. 2.2
Maximum gradient	6% (maximum gradient will be 5% at maximum speed of 25 km/h for an unlimited distance and 6% sustained for 250m)
Seated passengers	50 SEATS 50 PEOPLE
Standing passengers (4 pass./m2)	128
Bicycle, pram and wheelchair locations	Included

Below is an example of a similar vehicle, with similar characteristics as defined in Table 2.2 proposed by Metrolinx for similar types of projects, such as the Metrolinx Eglinton – Scarborough Crosstown project.

Figure 2.4: Similar Metrolinx Vehicle Example



LRT Guideway

The guideway will accommodate two LRT vehicles. The design criteria were developed by considering the operational parameters (static and dynamic vehicle envelope), the placement of the catenary poles, and the required spacing between LRT vehicles, adjacent traffic lanes and sidewalks.

Depending on the required traffic movements adjacent to the LRT guideway, several segregation options are being considered. Either the guideway will have a raised curb (typically, 150 mm high) or the guideway will be flush with the road where traffic is permitted to cross the tracks, a visual segregation will be considered. The exact detail and locations of the segregation options will be defined in the detailed design phase.

Power Supply and Distribution

For this system, the external power supply will be provided by Horizon Utilities from the existing 115 kV/13.8 kV or 27.6 kV transformer stations. The traction power substations (TPSS) will be prefabricated and placed in locations close to the alignment. Exact locations of the substations will be determined in the detailed design phase.

A simulation program was used to verify the capacity and spacing of the traction power substations was suitable for the operation of the vehicle fleet. This program simulates the vehicle movements and calculates the electrical current through equipment and cables in the power system as well as calculates the voltage at the vehicles. To ensure the power system can deliver sufficient power to the vehicles for normal and anomalies in operations, the criteria for the RMS current was limited to 80% of the equipment and cable ratings. As well the criteria for the voltage to the vehicles should not go below 525V and with less than 1.0% of the time the voltage is below 600V.

If all above conditions are met, the electrical network meets adequate operation requirements. If any condition shown above cannot be met, the electrical network is deemed to have failed to meet the operation requirements.

The power will be supplied to the vehicles through an overhead catenary pantograph feed system. The placement of the catenary poles will be a maximum of 50 metres apart, but shorter spacing is expected at curves. The exact locations of the catenary support will be developed in the detailed design phase. The catenary configurations will vary, and include:

- Centre
- Symmetrical
- Side-double cantilever
- Both sides suspended OCS
- Side-single cantilever

Table 2.3 presents additional detail on the power supply design specifications.

Table 2.3: Power Supply Characteristics

Feed Cables Main Transfer Station to Traction Power Stations		Underground conduit to be installed by Bell/Cond Hydro Corporation
Traction Power Substations Basic Specifications - Type	Prefabricated	
- Size - Length - Width - Height - Access - Optimum Distance between TPSS and OCS feed point	15'-0" WIDTH 17 m 5.0 m 7.0 m Adjacent to road Not more than 25 m	To minimize section gap arching during vehicle acceleration
Overhead Catenary System - Supports - Type	- Centre - Symmetrical - Side-double Cantilever - Both Sides suspended OCS - Side-single Cantilever	Contact wire to be designed to uniformly sweep width of pantograph to minimize localized pantograph wear
- Distance between Poles - On Tangent - On Curves	50 m (max) Variable	Depending on radius and length of curve

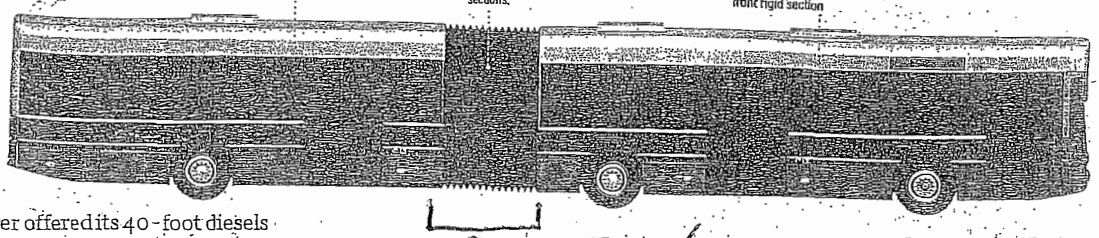
2A	BUS: SINGLE ARTICULATED BUS	COST 822,634.00 LESS THAN 1 MILLION DOLLARS	SEATS 60 PEOPLE	THE CITY OF HAMILTON HAS 200 BUSSES FOR ≈ 36 ROUTES

DOUBLE ARTICULATED BUSSES EXIST

BUSSES UP TO 300 PEOPLE ARE AVAILABLE

BUS GOES ANYWHERE ON ANY ROUTE

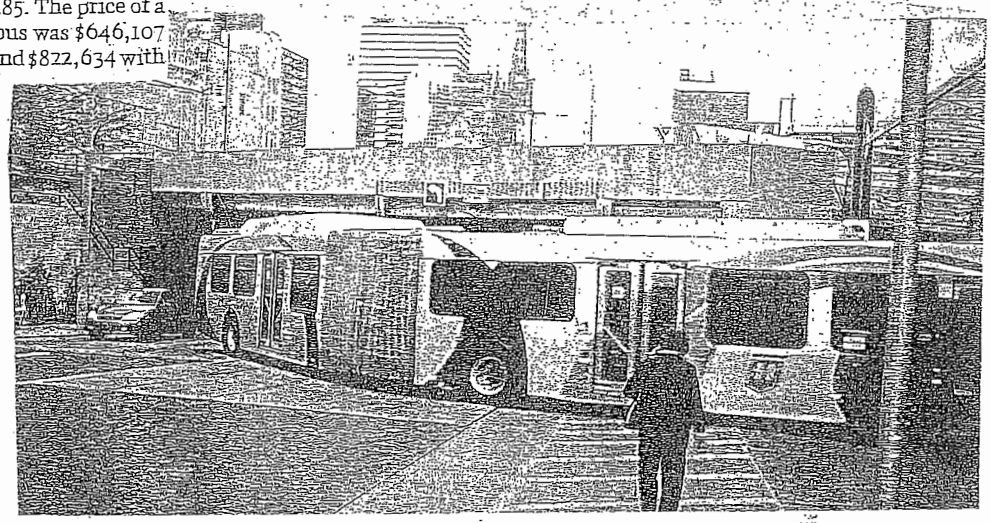
NO TRAIN TRACKS / OVERHEAD WIRES



RUBBER BAND/SINGLE ARTICULATED BUS

New Flyer offered its 40-foot diesels at $385,840 each, CNGs at $418,273 and hybrids at $553,285. The price of a 60-foot articulated bus was $646,107 with a diesel engine and $822,634 with a hybrid.

SPECTATOR, FEBRUARY 8 2007.



2B	BUS - DOUBLE DECK GO BUS	COST ≈ 800,000.00 (LESS THAN 1 MILLION DOLLARS	SEATS 80 PEOPLE	BUS COMES TO MACMASTER UNIVERSITY & BARTON/NASH ROAD

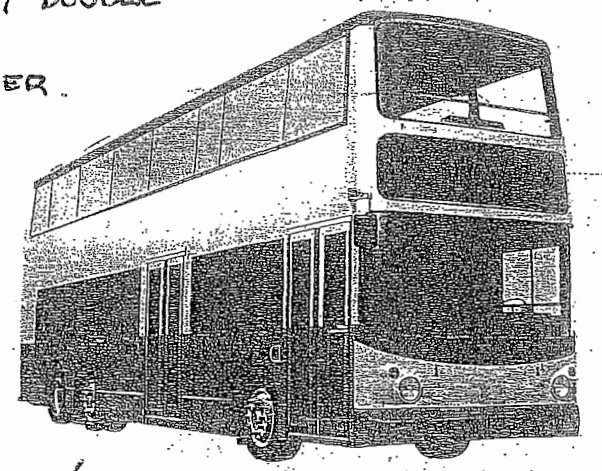
2B-1 EXTRA HEIGHT DOUBLE DECK GO BUS

1A MAY NOT GO UNDER TH & B TRAIN TRACKS

1B PARK IN FRONT OF STATION

1C RE-ROUTE UP HUNTER ST OVER TUNNEL BEHIND CITY HALL

1D REBUILD BRIDGE/ LOWER STREET PLAZA SEE CIVIL/STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS



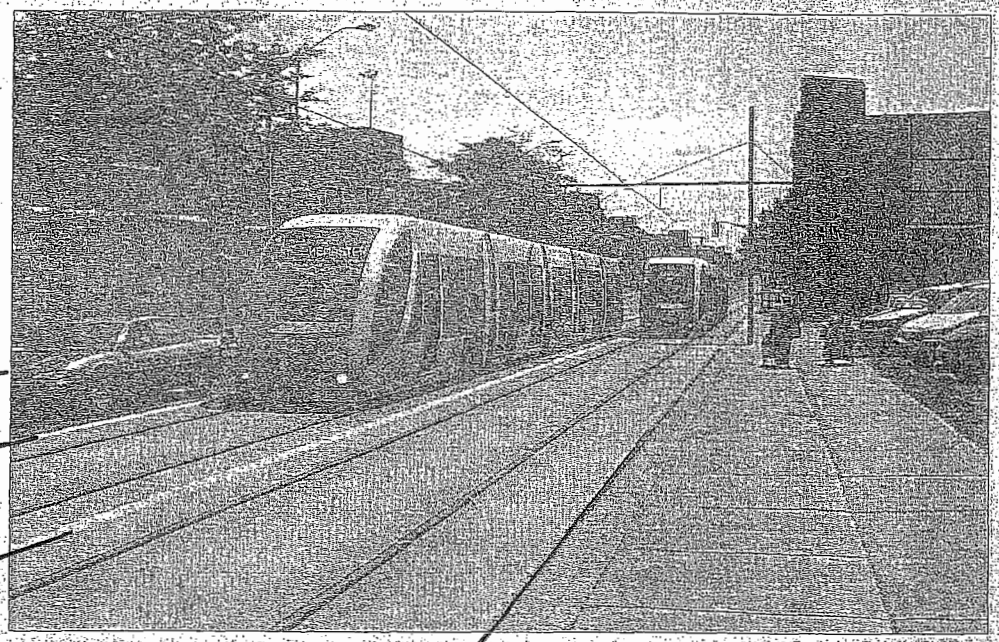
(2) GO TRANSIT HAVE THESE BUS & CITY OF OTTAWA HAVE THESE DOUBLE DECK BUSSES

(3) NICE LOOKING BUS

(4) MAYBE CITY/HSR COULD USE THEM FOR BUSIER ROUTES

(5) THE CITY OF HAMILTON IN JUNE 2016 HAS APPROXIMATELY 200 BUSSES FOR 36 ROUTES MAXIMUM TOTAL COST ABOUT 200 MILLION DOLLARS.

THIS IS A CORRECTLY DRAWN DRAWING OF AN ACTUAL LRT ON KING ST.



CITY OF HAMILTON

The city's detailed LRT design blueprint is coming next week.

10'-0"

15'-0"

15'-0"

2 LANES FOR TROLLEY CARS @ 15'-0" EACH, TOTAL 30'-0"

SIDEWALK. (C) 2 10 FEET WIDE.

JUNE 2016

KING ST HAS 4 CAR LANES @ 10 FEET EACH WIDTH TOTAL = 40 FEET.

(A) 1 LANE IS SHOWN FOR A PARKED CARS

(B) 2 LANES FOR TROLLEY CARS, EACH TROLLEY CAR LANE IS 15'-0" / TOTAL WIDTH FOR TROLLEY CARS 30'-0"

(C) SIDEWALK.

30 FEET - 0 INCHES

MAY 13, 1990

READER

YOU MAY BE INTERESTED TO KNOW THAT THE FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES ARE CONSIDERED TO BE CRIMES.??

?? MY FIRST CRIME ON OCT. 12 1982 WAS TO WRITE TO MRS ANNE JONES, REGIONAL CHAIRMAN OF HAMILTON WENTWORTH SUGGESTING THAT THE REGION BUILD A NEW INTEGRATED BUS & TRAIN STATION AT THE T.H.&B STATION ON HUNTER ST. HAMILTON. A FEW YEARS LATER THE HAMILTON CITY COUNCIL APPROVED THIS PROJECT. ESTIMATED PROJECT COST (1990); 110 MILLION

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY
OF HAMILTON - WENTWORTH

Office of the Chairman

October 21, 1982

Mr. Ian Moffat
71 Amelia Street
Hamilton, Ontario
L8P 2V3

Dear Mr. Moffat:

I do appreciate your suggestions - and the suggestions for the Claremont Access have been referred to our Engineering Committee along with your letter.

I also appreciate your suggestions with regard to the use of the T H & B in relation to integrated transit. I referred this to Mr. Schweinbenz, who is our Public Transit Manager and we will certainly give this every consideration in the forthcoming discussions with regard to GO extensions.

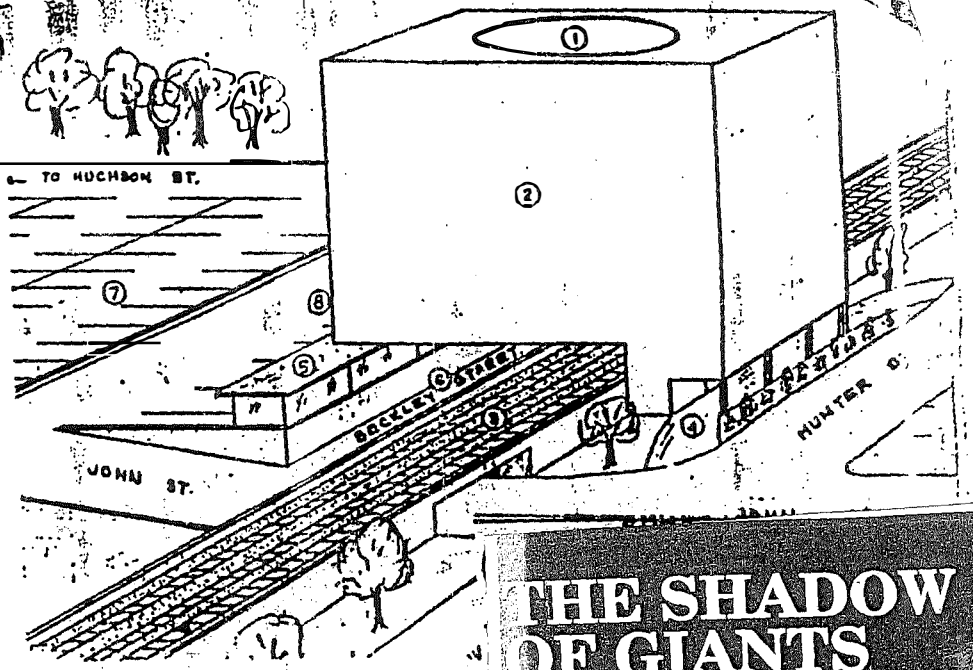
If at any time, Mr. Moffat, you want to come and talk to us personally, do not hesitate to do so.

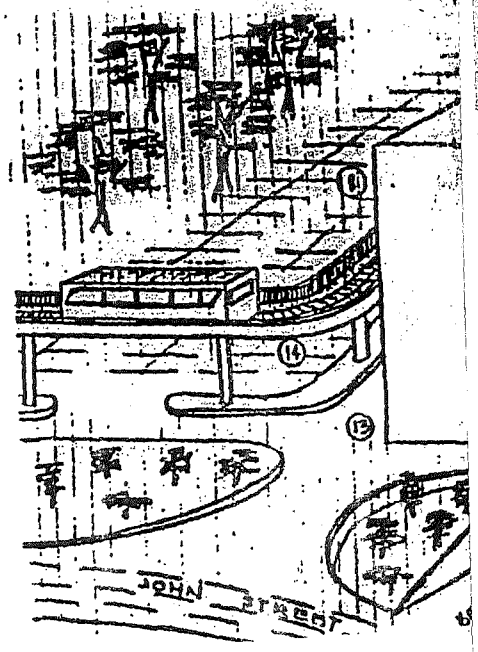
Regionally yours,

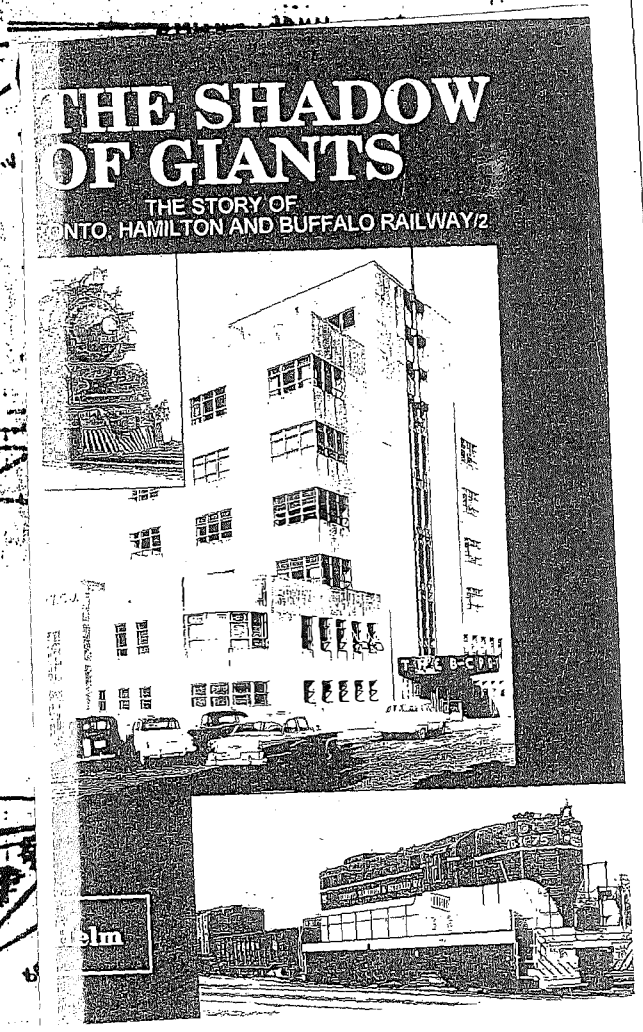
(Mrs.) Anne H. Jones

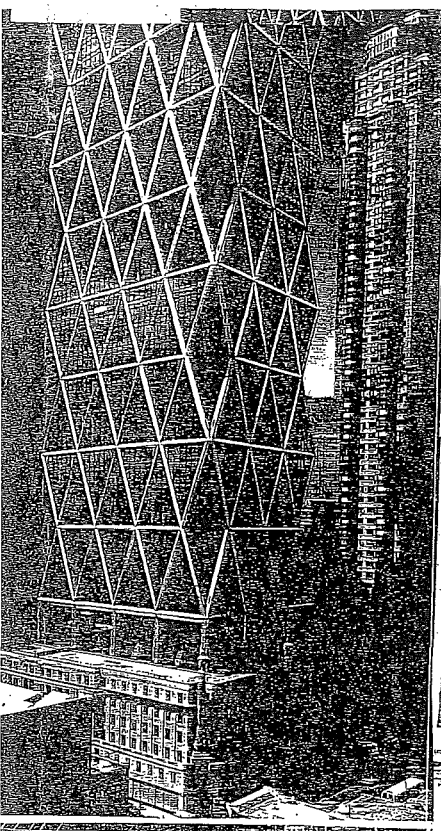
7

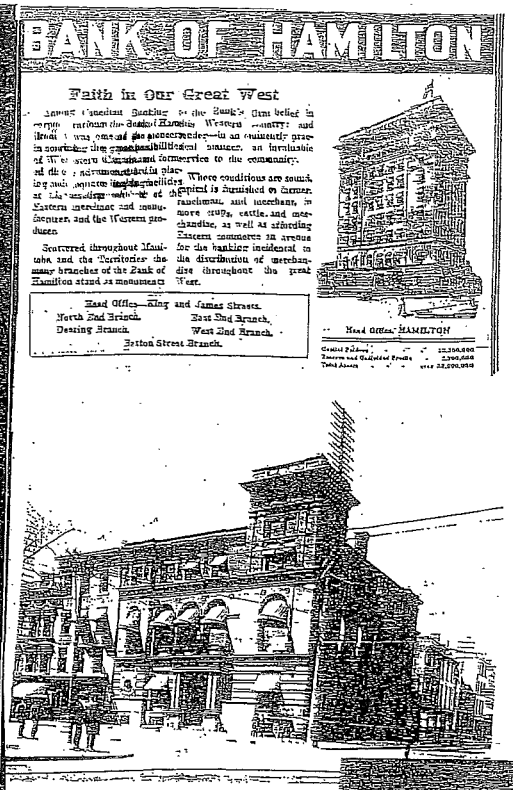
119 King Street West — 526-4200
P.O. Box 910, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3V9

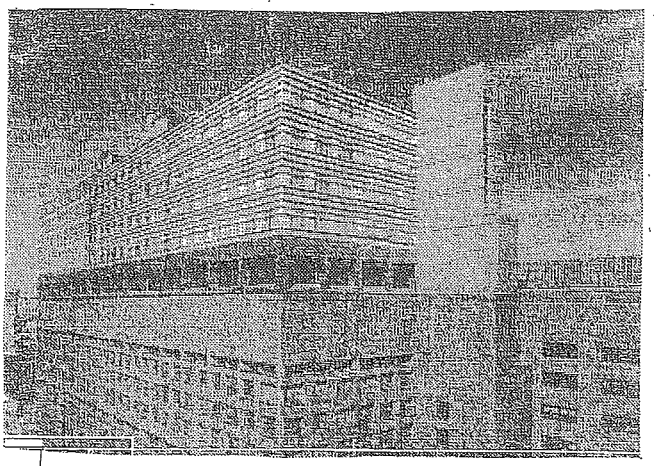


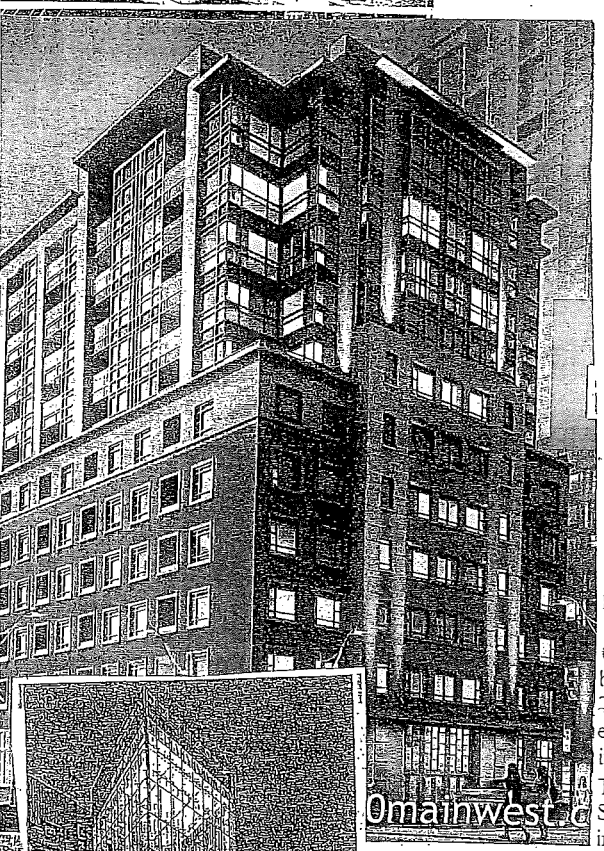


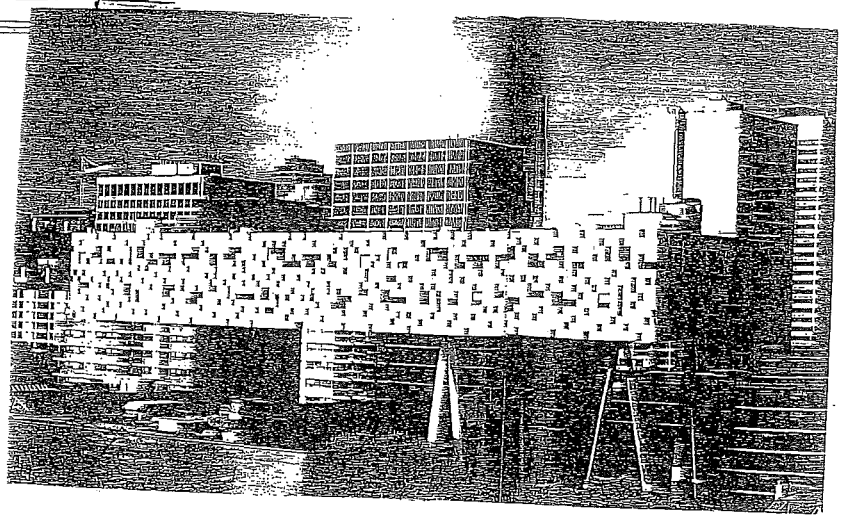


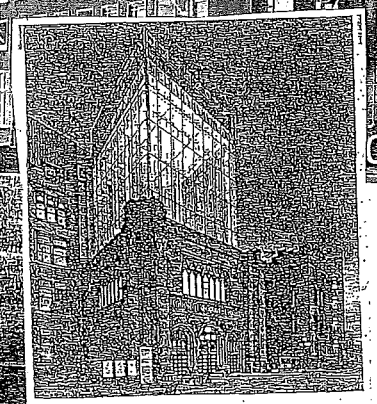












THE TIRED AND FADING VICTORIA MEMORIAL MUSEUM BUILDING IN OTTAWA RECEIVES A LONG-AWAITED REJUVENATION THAT BRINGS THE PAST INTO THE 21ST CENTURY WITH STYLE AND SENSITIVITY.

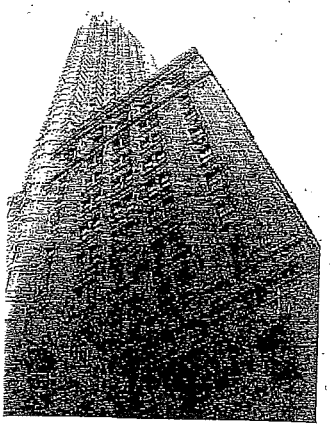
One King Street West

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

One King Street West or 1 King West is a condo hotel project in the heart of the financial district in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. The tower is built on an existing building, the Dominion Bank Building built in 1914, with original architects Pearson and Darling. The condo tower stands at 51 storeys or 176 metres.[1] Stanford Downey Architect Inc. were the architects involved in the renovation.

The building offers 500 suites, as well as a 2 storey penthouse. Rooms are either in the new tower, or in the historical building forming the base of the complex.

One King Street West



On March 9, 2007 Harry Stinson, the developer and operator of this project, filed for bankruptcy protection using the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act at the Ontario Superior Court of Justice as a result of an $11.8 million dispute with David Mirvish, the financier of 1 King West.

Light Rail Transit or is it "Little Real Transparency"

I dropped into the information session today Sept. 12th Unable to stay for the Q&A I did ask many of the questions listed below. I must admit I was very disappointed in all the "we are still working on this problem" replies. I see all of these questions as questions whose answers should be known by this time in this project and especially before you start your information sessions. Telling us that you have a plan or will have a plan (within thirty days of being sworn in) is very Trumpish! It may be that there is no answer to some of them and once that is realized the LRT project becomes a no go.

Please attempt to answer my questions ASAP as I hope to attend at least one or two more information sessions and expect all these questions should b resolved by the last session.

What history has been reviewed regarding Hamilton's experience with Streetcars or Electric Trolley cars?

1. Have the councillors or staff review why these methods of bussing were ended?
2. Have the councillors or staff looked at the operation cost of the two above mentioned methods as compared to conventional buses?

What effects will LRT have on traffic flow if a street closure occurs?

But first some recent history: Recently, a motor cycle and a truck collided at the corner of James and Main Street. That intersection was closed for nine hours. I believe this happened on a weekend. Had it happened during a rush hour and was on an LRT route:

I. How would the LRT get through the intersection?
II. Has a study been conducted to determine how many times per year or month an intersection that the LRT will pass through has been closed for a police or fire investigations for:
    a. One half hour or less
    b. One half hour or more
    c. More than one hour
III. What plans will be implemented for any of a, b or c. above?
IV. Will other traditional busses have to be purchased to take up the slack as traditional buses will be able to bypass the affected intersection?
    a. If so, how many buses will be purchased
    b. Who will purchase these buses and their replacements as they wear out?
V. I understand that a traditional bus can cost between 600 and 900 thousands dollars.
    a. Am I correct
        i. If not, then what does a traditional bus the might be used to resolve this problem cost?
        ii. What will it cost to have staff available for such an occasion?

What will the cost of upkeep be after the LRT is up and running?

1. Have the councillors or staff looked at other municipalities toward finding out what the cost of upkeep is for them?
2. We are in an area that get dumped heavily by snow; has the cost and possibility of maintenance been taken into account for our heavy winters?

How fast will a LRT bus be permitted to travel while carrying passengers?

I understand that a special lane will be created for LRT and LRT will use separate stop signals than the traffic on the same street.

1. Is this information correct?
2. If not, than how will LRT move through the city any faster than a traditional bus?

I understand that most secondary streets that cross the east west route of LRT will be closed to crossing that route. I further understand that the only (in most cases) streets that pass from north to south and visa versa are the main streets such as Bay, John, and Wentworth and so on.

I. Am I correct?
II. If not, please explain!

How many passengers can a LRT carry at capacity?

How many passengers can a traditional bus carry at capacity?

I understand that by 2031, King Street in the downtown will be a capacity and the city will need to find alternate routes for east and west traffic.

I. Is this correct?
II. If so, who will pay for the upgrade or building of a new east/west passage?
    a. Will it be the City?
    b. Or, Metrolinx?

I understand that the city is selling LRT using some interesting scenarios.

1. One scenario that was suggested at the form on September 12th was that people would see store and businesses from the LRT and desire to return.
    a. If this is so, please tell me:
        i. Why this same person would not see the desirability to return when seeing this store while riding on a traditional bus?
        ii. How this person would return to make a purchase?
        iii. Would the City expect them to take another LRT or just get off at the next stop?
        iv. Please explain?

Other methods of non-traditional transit – What has been studied?

Early after the Province announced its intention to support LRT in Hamilton, there was considerable discussion (some on the radio) about monorail, suggesting it was much cheaper to build, maintain and would create much construction hassles.

Not only were the above items discussed, it was also mentioned that a monorail system could go up the mountain as LRT cannot. Not without a major cut being made to the mountain!

1. Have the councillors or staff looked at the cost and viability of using overhead transportation instead of LRT or were they simply pushed into something by the Province?

Sometime nothing is better than something.

2. Is the Province or for that matter the current councillors going to be available to take the heat twenty years from now when this poorly thought-out transit system finally reveals all it failings?

HAMILTON LRT LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT

November 8, 2016

EMAILED to

Dear :

We have reviewed your letter which was received by Light Rail Transit staff on September 28, 2016 at your business. We appreciate the opportunity we had to discuss your concerns with you and provide the following comments for your consideration:

1. Issue

- **Unloading equipment from freight trucks - with one lane, traffic will be backed up for 15 to 20 minutes**
- **Courier trucks, such as Purolator, UPS, etc will have issues delivering to businesses - we receive Purolator deliveries every single day**
- **In addition, if they can't deliver efficiently, they will no longer provide 9am service for our street - this service is IMPERATIVE to BBM's ability to take care of our customers**

Response

The B-Line LRT Corridor will operate in the centre of this section of King Street with generally one traffic lane in each direction. As a result parking and loading activity will not be available on this section of King Street. As noted, we recognize the importance of loading activity for your business as well as other businesses on the LRT Corridor. We are exploring the options available, the type of pavement/curb cross sections and will do our best to incorporate as much loading as possible back into the cross section on our engineering drawings. In doing so we must be cognizant of the minimum municipal sidewalk width requirements for pedestrians and other utilities and/or amenities in the municipal sidewalk area.

In our discussions, we also noted that there is possible access to the rear of your property from the rear alley which extends easterly to the rear of your property from Sanford Ave. The alley appears to have been closed to vehicular traffic due to security concerns from the adjacent owners. As noted, there was discussion with the lands owners on each side of your property to provide vehicular access to the rear parking spaces from adjacent lands since your building covers the entire frontage on King Street. We recognize that these are arrangements between private property owners but it may be an option instead of using the public highway for the private loading and unloading of product for your business.

We are committed to working together with the business community and property owners to minimize disruption during construction and to provide the best possible loading and parking solutions while at the same time providing the required public and municipal services on the public right of way.

2. Issue

- **Garbage and recycling pick up - how will this work?**

Response

We are currently developing a Road Maintenance Strategy which will include all activities with respect to snow clearing, winter maintenance activities, street sweeping, maintenance of municipal infrastructure both above and below ground, waste and recycling pick up, etc. If possible, we will schedule most activities to off-peak traffic periods or to night time period when the LRT is not in service. In the case of snow removal, this will be completed as per the established municipal service standards for this activity.

3. Issue

- **Traffic- where will it go?**
  - **With one lane gone from Cannon, it is already very busy**
  - **How will it handle the transfer of AT LEAST 50% of the traffic from King Street**
  - **Our business relies on being able to get to our customers quickly and provide service - if it takes 40 minutes just to get to the west end of Hamilton, this will be impossible**

Response

Our Consultants are currently working on the traffic engineering study which models traffic to the Year 2031 with the current network and the Year 2031 with the B Line LRT in place. It is understood from the approved Land Use data that there will significant increases in population and employment in Hamilton between the base year 2011 and the forecast year 2031. The previous report to Council already identified that with these growth numbers, traffic volumes and delays would increase within the traffic network with or without the introduction of LRT to the King Street and Main Street Corridors. There are a number of intersections that have decreased levels of service between 2011 and 2031. These intersections are primarily along Main, King, Barton, Cannon, James, Burlington and Ottawa.
With the introduction of the LRT, there is a change of traffic patterns in the network. Due to the traffic capacity reduction on King Street, some westbound traffic has diverted onto parallel routes such as Aberdeen Ave, Wilson St, Cannon St and Barton St. In terms of north/ south traffic, the number of traffic movements onto and across the LRT alignment is limited.

Significant work has been undertaken to improve the network operation and mitigate the impacts on traffic operation while still maintaining an appropriate level of priority for the LRT. The following mitigations have been applied to intersections within the network:
traffic signal operations, signal timing allocation, staging changes, dedicated turn phases, signal cycle times, intersection layout, turning lane reallocation, addition of turning lanes, addition of a dedicated slip lane and turn movement bans.

With all the mitigation measures in place there will still be a reduced Level of Service within the network and delays to motorist and general traffic will increase. It is expected that as traffic volumes and delays increase that motorists may use “peak hour spreading” to adjust their travel trips and times to spread the peak traffic hour into more of a peak traffic period.

Although the Consultants Traffic Study is progressing, the traffic engineering work is not complete and a number of traffic signal timing and roadway improvement options are still under review. It is clear that the travel desire path for current westbound traffic on King Street is to access the 403 to the west. These desire lines of travel were also shown on the PIC boards. As a result, diverted traffic from King Street will likely use Cannon, Hunter, York Boulevard and the Queen/Dundurn north-south routes to gain access to the Hwy 403 ramps on King Street.

4. Issue

- **The narrowing of Barton Street resulted in the closing of more than 2/3 of the businesses there - this will cause the closing of a large number of businesses on King Street who won't be able to operate - their business is based on people driving there - people taking the LRT will not be frequenting their businesses - example: Gilbert's Big & Tall, and Bill Newman's.**

Response

We cannot comment on the closure of businesses on Barton Street as we not aware of the reasons and circumstances of the closure. Although we recognize that traffic patterns will change and that way finding will change, it is still expected that traffic with destinations to properties on the Corridor will still be able to make the trip. As part of this project, the City with Metrolinx, will develop a robust and fluid communication strategy using all the practical means available to inform the public, the businesses, the property owners and the community of construction road closures, detours, alternative way finding, possible signing strategies, alternate transit routes, etc. before, during and post construction. As noted, we are committed to work with the business owners to ensure minimum disruption as possible during construction.

5. Issue

- **Emergency Services: how will they be able to get to emergency calls? Traffic will be backed up on every street, making it impassable - how does a car move over to let them pass, when there's nowhere to move over to?**

Response

We have met with the Hamilton Fire Department, Hamilton Police and Emergency Medical Services and have presented them with the preliminary functional design plans of the entire Corridor. We understand their concerns about accessibility, response times and will continue to work them to ensure the best possible plans and communications strategy. As noted, the general travelling public and pedestrians will only be permitted to cross the LRT transit way at locations where traffic signal control will be installed. The First Responders will be given the opportunity to use the LRT transit way for access should they choose to do so.

6. Issue

- **With vehicles being unable to cross King at so many streets, they will be driving much further than they were before, and they will likely be crawling due to traffic jams - this will cause more emissions than ever - not environmentally friendly at all**

Response

You are correct in stating that vehicles will have fewer opportunities to cross King Street and that left turn movements and U-turn movements will be provided at signalized intersections only. It is also expected that traffic will divert away from the Corridor and that through traffic trips will be reduced. Although westbound traffic can only cross the LRT transit-way at traffic signal controlled intersections, residents and business owners/customers will now have the option of travelling eastbound on King Street. With proper guidance, signing and way finding, we expect this new “traffic move/direction” will mitigate some of these concerns.

7. Issue

- **When people can't drive through an area efficiently, they just avoid it - thus reducing the number of eyeballs on businesses in the area - and thus reducing the business - you will cause people to bankrupt, and therefore job losses.**

Response

We cannot comment on the correlation between “the number eyeballs on businesses in the area” and the bankruptcies and job losses. We assume it would depend on the type of business and employee requirement, the type of clientele, etc. We also cannot comment on whether people will avoid a business if they cannot drive through the area efficiently. However we do expect that with construction of a “high order transit facility” that transit ridership will increase and the exposure to “people” may not decrease. However it again depends on the intent of the transit rider and the purpose for the trip as it correlates to the adjacent land use.

8. Issue

- **What about the mosque? Where will they park on a weekly basis when normally the entire street is filled with parked cars of service attendees.**

Response

As noted previously, loading and parking will no longer be permitted on this section of King Street. From our cursory review, it appears that the mosque has off street parking on its own property. During and after construction, the overflow of parking from the mosque would have to occur on the adjacent side streets within walking proximity of the mosque. This will be considered as we continue through our parking and loading mitigation strategies throughout the Corridor. It is also hoped that the construction of the LRT will reduce the reliance on street parking within the corridor.

9. Issue

- **We will have to change many streets to 2 ways - not just Wentworth. Sanford has businesses between King and Wilson -unless it's 2 ways nobody will be able to reach them (Danny's Transmission} - what is the cost of this and who's paying for it?**

Response

Prior to the initiation of this project there were no Council approved plans in the Capital Budget to convert Sanford Avenue from one way to two way traffic. However with the conversion of Wentworth Street to two way traffic and the introduction of the LRT transit way on King Street, the conversion of Sanford Avenue to two way traffic will be reviewed. If the two conversion is deemed warranted and approved by Council, the limits of the conversion and associated costs will be identified and considered in the City negotiations with Metrolinx.

10. Issue

- **The current plan to stop at Queenston Circle is inadequate - the same way the Red Hill and the Lincoln Alexander Parkway were already inadequate while they were being built - it needs to go to Jones Road**

Response

Although not explicitly stated, we understand your question to mean that upon completion of the B Line LRT construction from McMaster University to the Queenston Traffic Circle the LRT line will already be inadequate and should be extended to Jones Road in the first phase. As we discussed, the completion of the B-Line LRT to the Queenston Traffic Circle is the first phase of the LRT construction with the second phase will be the extension of the B-Line easterly to Eastgate Square.

We expect that any upgrades to the transit system east of Eastgate Square on Queenston Road will consist of an increase in bus service frequency and eventually Bus Rapid Transit should conditions and funding warrant such an improvement.

11. Issue

- **The current plan to dig a tunnel to go under the tracks at King and Gage is already not adequate, according to engineers**

We cannot comment on the source of this information and basis of this statement. However we can advise that all Bridge Construction must conform to all applicable design and construction standards as specified in Provincial and Canadian regulations.

To receive ongoing project updates, please visit our website at www.hamilton.ca/lrt.

Sincerely,

Hamilton LRT Office

Please consider an SCC statement in support of Hamilton LRT. The transformation of our busy corridors will almost certainly address many neighbourhood concerns; excess vehicle lane capacity will be reallocated, Main Street will become 2 way, transit will gain priority as a travel mode, through trucks could be re-routed, speeding and noise will be reduced, underused properties will be redeveloped, to name a few. The inconvenience and disturbance of construction is easily tolerable when considering the outcome will be street repurposed with rapid transit, supporting increased density, improved land use, more efficient and environmentally sound travel options, greater neighbourhood vitality, and a renewed public realm. LRT will help Strathcona overcome its most negative elements, the overbuilt urban through highways denying us a truly livable community. We must not pass up this rare opportunity of a billion dollar investment from the province.
Thank you,

We are both proponents of the LRT and accept that the city chose King St. over alternate routes. As to the LRT, it's true that some businesses will be affected during construction, but that isn't unique to the LRT. Even sewer or road repair is going to affect nearby businesses. Loyal customers will keep visiting their favourite stores and perhaps the SCC can encourage people across the area to buy from these businesses, as well as Strathcona residents, to share the burden placed on them. As to people walking, using buses etc., there are alternate routes and buses will have detours presumably. I seldom walk far on King St. as it isn't a pleasant route, noisy and lacking in shade in summer or protection from wind in winter. As the LRT will eventually reduce the volume of cars on King St., that will increase its walkability.
I can understand that the SCC might want to stay neutral on this issue, or at least advocate compromise and options to minimize disruption. If/when the LRT process starts, it could be helpful to have a community liaison committee to provide information in both directions. Such a community liaison committee was set up by Councillor McHattie for the Good Shepherd development and worked reasonably well.
Sorry to be slow responding. You're in a tricky position. Hope this helps a bit.
Best regards,

As for the LRT I am in favor, 100% in favour. Of course there will be a period of inconvenience. Such is progress. It is an absolute embarrassment that certain members of council are back pedaling on this. This could have serious implications regarding the receipt of provincial funding in the future. We look like a joke. Buses are not adequate for the growing transportation needs of our city. We need to do everything we can to give people an option to using the car. People without cars should have fast and efficient commuting choices. It's the future and will serve a growing population in a much more effective way.
We could have had a full scale subway but the city turned it down. What a mistake.
I don't care at all if people in the upper city will use it. That is not the point.
Main and King Streets are inner city freeways. The car is wrongly King. I'd like to see more bikes, bike paths, more pedestrians and the LRT. Good public transit is also a must for an aging population.
Beyond the LRT, bringing back the incline railroads would also be a great future transportation goal.
Regards,

Hamilton LRT -- I am in full support of the LRT proposal for Hamilton.
I believe that careful consideration is being given to making the streets more pedestrian-, cycle-, and transit-friendly than at present. Currently, I try to avoid King and Main Streets as much as possible, because the vehicle traffic acts as if these are major highways, not city streets!
During the few months that a transit lane was set up on King Street, I noticed a definite improvement in the feeling of safety, as a pedestrian, when I walked from downtown to Dundurn. Since then, I have reverted to walking on the side streets between King and York.
I wonder if the transit lane also acted as a buffer, reducing the amount of pollutants and dust that pedestrians were exposed to?
I will be retired before the project even starts, so I will not benefit directly from the improved transit system to McMaster.
I can appreciate the upheaval construction will have on businesses on King Street, having talked with small business owners on King William, when their street was renovated a few years ago.
However, in the long run, Hamilton LRT will be beneficial to the City!

I dont imagine my LRT position will be any surprise.
100% in favour. Perhaps the only thing we've not enjoyed about living in this neighbourhood the last 15 years is King and Main Streets. They're awful. I've reached a point in life where I have little patience for anyone who thinks they function well as urban streets in a city.
K-W has already seen massive investment along it's LRT route and it's not even open yet. Hamilton's lower city has met the definition of urban donut-hole for decades and despite recent improvements here and in other west end communities, there is still a ton of underperforming urban properties between Dundurn and Kenilworth Ave. Those underperforming properties cost all of us tens of millions in potential tax revenue each and every year.
On top of the world-wide evidence that is easy for anyone to find on this topic, we now have virtually every local organization and business group imaginable sending letters to council urging them to stay the course.
When in Hamilton's history has everyone from home builders to environmental groups to poverty advocacy groups all agreed so strongly on one topic or project??
A few contrarian councillors with zero education on such matters should be ashamed of themselves for playing politics with our future.
The most recent letter of support for LRT comes from literally every geographical region of Metro Hamilton.
https://www.raisethehammer.org/article/3007/letter:_past_mayors_regional_chairs_support_light_rail
Here in Strathcona, facing the daily dangers of the King/Main expressway combo, we'd be crazy not to support LRT and what it will do for the business climate along those long-underdeveloped routes.
Cheers!

I am old enough to fondly remember streetcars and the trolley buses that replaced them before being phased out; my opinion of one-way streets is not so positive. So I believe we have to go back to the future, but I am sensitive to the problem it will pose for small businesses along the route during the transition and I can't see any easy (or cheap) solutions to that one.

Am totally in favour of LRT, regardless of the upset it will cause for the years of construction.

The SCC should foster discussion between our residents and the design/construction teams to encourage and enhance communication but should NOT take a position as such a position could not represent all the residents.

I am fully in support of the LRT and we can additionally request that measures be taken to facilitate the support of business directly affected by the construction (access to their site or parking).
Sincerely,

I think there are many good things that will come out of it but there are other things the $ could be spent on- I guess that I would be AGAINST if I had to choose
Thank you

I do not think we should be commenting or supporting or be adverse to the LRT as I do not think it is appropriate and not enough information has been release to make an informed decision either way.

I feel the long term benefits of the LRT will far outweigh the relatively short term negative impacts of construction. Also, the city's own internal staff report, third party consultants, and the provincial government all have recommended implementing LRT. Finally, the provincial government has committed to fully funding implement LRT. Therefore, I feel the SCC should issue a statement of support for LRT.
Sincerely,

I support a billion dollar investment in Hamilton. Yes construction will suck but if we can learn from waterloo and Calgary impact can be minimized. If you consult any urban planning professional you will hear that investment in transit improves a city

in the long run. Let's keep long term goals in mind and not be so short sighted. What will Hamilton look like in 10 yrs without LRT?

As for LRT, although it might be nice for SCC to have a position on LRT, if there isn't agreement on the issue, that is definitely tricky. I have already expressed my wholehearted support for LRT in an email to each member of council. I think it would be tragic for concerns over the interim construction to derail (pun intended?) the final product and its benefits. I wish council would stop just thinking about car/truck drivers and think about transit - for our residents and for tourism. When I visit other cities I exclusively use their transit and it is a major factor in what I think of the city. Anyway, perhaps the best role for SCC in this is to
- encourage residents to communicate with council directly (tell ppl the best way to do that)
- make sure everyone is getting correct information (and championing the project to some degree)
- support and compile legitimate concerns for council and planning groups
Hope that answers your questions.
Thanks a bunch,

As a member of the SCC, a long time resident of Strathcona, I would like to request that the SCC offer its support to the LRT project formally. Numerous other neighbourhood associations have similarly done so and the benefits to the Strathcona neighbourhood directly and to the city broadly warrant the the SCC do so as well.
I would like to offer also that concerns expressed by residents in Strathcona in the past about the pedestrian environment, traffic, cycling, etc, and as represented in the Strathcona Secondary plan, all could be addressed in the opportunity presented by the LRT. I would suggest that articulating that in the letter would very effectively continue to represent the interests and concerns of the residents of Strathcona.
Respectfully,

What is the SCC's position on LRT? The KNA wrote a letter to council in support of LRT and I hope you're considering doing the same.
https://raisethehammer.org/article/2962
Regards,

I honestly believe the council should take a stand against it. Once king is reduced to one lane, interrupted at Wellington, people will travel York(as it's the only road which leads to dundurn) to get on the highway. Most decent paying jobs are in Milton, Burlington and Oakville. That means they're driving to and from work everyday and need to to get on the highway. That means the neighbourhood immediately west of dundurn will be flooded with cars hoping for a short cut as well as cars idling constantly along dundurn. This would create a major air quality issue for the immediate residents. I am considering asking the moe to test air quality before and after lrt and publishing the results for city staffers so they can see how they destroyed a neighbourhood. Remember hamilton is very narrow from escarpment to water in this area meaning we cannot add roads to compensate. People speak of lrt in Kitchener and Calgary but they're flat. I personally have never had a real issue with our current bus system and I have found most people saying we need this do not use the bus. There is also the messed

up logic of taking a bus to lrt then off lrt to a bus to get to eastgate. How is a train and two buses better than the one bus I take now. Just in transfer time(boarding and off loading) it will take approx 15 extra minutes to get where I'm going. I will end this with an observation most people don't seem to get, no amount of deterrents will stop drivers, they will bitch but still drive!
Hope this helps.

Dear SCC,

I heard that you are currently asking for feedback regarding the proposed LRT. I currently live in the Strathcona neighbourhood on Peter St and I am in 100% agreement that LRT needs to be a priority in our area. There are countless studies that I have read that show how LRT has made a significant positive impact on neighbouring communities. I want those positive impacts along the king st. corridor and in my neighbourhood (increases seen in home evaluations, new businesses start ups, strengthening current businesses)
I believe that the SCC should definitely make a public statement about LRT in favour of it as it will only benefit the community long term. Yes there may be inconveniences as construction takes place, but think about the long term gain that we will see when this plan moves forward.
Sincerely

Am in support of LRT and in support of our association taking political stands for neighbourhood action
Thank you

Neutral, I think the SCC should not take a position.

Hi,
I am in support of LRT. Thanks,

Both and I support the LRT even though I know it will be HELL for a couple of years at least. I've seen what has been going on in Kitchener, so I know what it could be like here. Thus, our household at supports it 100%.

The SCC should support the LRT project.

The SCC should support the LRT B line. The SCC should also support the zoning changes along the B Line to optimize it's success. The SCC should support the rationalization of bus lines to that the B Line LRT is properly fed. The SCC should support the inclusion of complete streets that are safe for children, pedestrians, cyclists, cars and trucks. This is all part of supporting the LRT B Line.
I have 3 businesses in the Strathcona neighbourhood. The Staircase, an Artist Residence, and The Elaine May Theatre. All three will face challenges during the LRT build at King and Dundurn, however the long term benefits for the community, and our children outweigh the risks.
Thanks for your time.

Hi there,
Thanks for forwarding this to me. I'm glad that Strathcona has ensured a fair, open and transparent methodology to this important question. Here are my answers:
Yes
&
Via a letter outlying the methodology and results to the city's LRT committee.

Hello.
I would like to add my comments before going ahead with with crafting a SCC position statement.
1) I am personally in support of the implementation of LRT in Hamilton.
2) I believe that the city and province need to give some sort of consideration and support to businesses which which will be impacted by the construction, whether that takes the form of relocation assistance for those that no longer want to be on the construction line, tax relief and/or other assistance to businesses that stay and strong consideration to maintain access to businesses for pedestrians and ideally, access for those using various mobility aids.
3) The statement should include the fact that the option is the majority (not unanimous) view of the SCC and something of the nature of the SCC as a member group that does not necessary reflect the majority opinion of the neighborhood at large.
Best regards,

As along time volunteer and participant in many businesses and community actions across Hamilton I fully support the LRT project and wish to make a statement on behalf of this support.
Re

City of Hamilton
Light Rail Transit Office
36 Hunter Street East, Hamilton, ON L8N 3W8
Phone: 905.546.2424
Website: http://www.hamilton.ca

Dear Students,

Thank you for taking the time to write to us. Being informed about the changes that affect your community is very important, as it provides you with the knowledge you need to understand the changes to your community, to make informed decisions about.

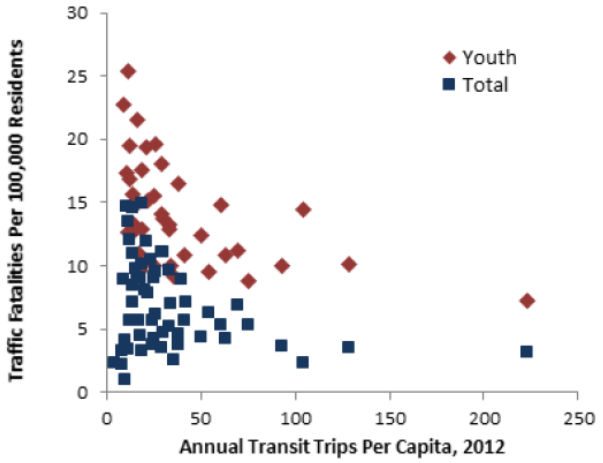
Below are our replies to each of your questions.

Will the prices be different than the HSR? Will rates be different for Students, Children, Seniors?

Fares are subject to an operations agreement that will be negotiated between Metrolinx and the City of Hamilton. However, it is a general goal that LRT and HSR integrate as seamlessly as possible.

Will it be safer than riding the bus?

Figure ES-2 - Youth and Total Traffic Fatality Rates



Youths (15-25 years old) tend to have about twice the traffic fatality rates as the total population average. Both total and youth fatality rates tend to decline with increased transit ridership. Transit-oriented cities have about half the average youth and total traffic fatality rates as more automobile-oriented cities.

Source: http://www.apta.com/resources/reportsandpublications/Documents/APTA-Hidden-Traffic-Safety-Solution-Public-Transportation.pdf

Buses and trains are both among the safest ways to get around. A recent study (link provided above) found that you are 10 times less likely to be involved in an accident causing injury or death if you take public transit than if you are in a private vehicle.

How fast will it go?
Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs) can travel at the posted speed limit (50-60km/h) however due to operational considerations, such as accelerating from and decelerating to stops, LRVs will travel at an average speed of about 30km/h.

Will there be speed limits?
Yes. Speed limits for LRT will be the same as posted speed limits for vehicular traffic.

Will the bus pass work on the LRT?
As stated previously, the fare structure is subject to an operations agreement between Metrolinx and the City of Hamilton. It can be noted that the Memorandum of Agreement between the City of Hamilton and Metrolinx (https://d3fpllf1m7bbt3.cloudfront.net/sites/default/files/media/browser/2016-08-19/lrt_moa_2016.pdf) states that PRESTO cards will be an acceptable form of payment on the LRT; they are already accepted on HSR buses.

How many people can each train hold?
We estimate that a single car train will comfortably carry 130+ people, which is an based on the various manufacturers and models available (the manufacturer of the vehicle has not been selected at this point.) However, depending on the model, a vehicle at crush capacity (people standing shoulder to shoulder) is capable of carrying up to 200 to 250 people per car.

On opening day of the system we will operate one car train, but as ridership increases two cars can be coupled together which doubles capacity. Current ridership estimates project that two-car trains would be needed within 8-10 years of beginning service.

How many trains will be in service at one time?
We are still refining operational inputs such as run-time and frequency, however preliminary planning suggests that approximately 20-25 single car trains will be needed for opening day service.

Will downtown lose its character?
We are undergoing many processes to ensure the downtown maintains as much of its character as possible. This includes creating Design Excellence requirements, streetscaping designs, minimizing property impacts, and conducting a heritage impact assessment.

For more details on Design Excellence and streetscaping design, please refer to slides 12 to 18 of our public information centre boards, located at this link: https://d3fpllf1m7bbt3.cloudfront.net/sites/default/files/media/browser/2016-09-12/lrt-pic1-presentation-boards-r1.pdf

What will happen to Supercrawl?
There are ongoing discussions with Supercrawl organizers regarding this event; no decisions have been made to date.

Will bus drivers lose their jobs?
The City of Hamilton has a 10-year transit strategy (link: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/ten-year-local-transit-strategy) that will be adding and improving service to many other routes. This will require more buses and more bus drivers, some of which we expect will be taken from the existing B-Line bus service when the LRT begins running.

Will bus drivers be able to drive the new trains? Or is new training a requirement?
Who operates the LRT system is dependent on the selection of a procurement model which is subject to the previously mentioned operations agreement. It could be that the project is delivered via a Design-Build-Finance-Operate-Maintain procurement model, which means a group of companies would be responsible for all components of the project including operations. It could also be that HSR would operate the system. Whoever operates the system would be responsible for employing the drivers. Driving the light rail vehicles would require additional training.

Will the stops be different than the HSR? Will it replace the King 1 Route? What will happen to the other buses?
Stop locations are similar to the current HSR B-Line express route, which will be replaced by LRT. The map of the stops can be found here: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/light-rail-transit-lrt. Local transit service will continue to operate on parallel routes.

What will the wait times be at each stop?
Trains will run at a frequency of every 4-6 minutes. The exact frequency is still to be determined. At 4-6 minutes the average wait time for a train would be 2-3 minutes.

How will the LRT affect other parts of the GTA?
Metrolinx's Regional Transportation Plan, called *The Big Move* (http://www.metrolinx.com/en/regionalplanning/bigmove/big_move.aspx), is a key plan for transportation in the GTHA. The Big Move is a provincial response to, among other things, growing traffic congestion on regional roads and highways. In a 2006 study (http://www.metrolinx.com/en/regionalplanning/costsofcongestion/costs_congestion.aspx), the cost of this congestion to people and businesses was estimated at $3.3 Billion per year. It's likely increased since then. The Big Move recognizes that part of the solution to moving a growing population more efficiently throughout the region is a well-integrated and interconnected, rapid, reliable and easily accessible regional transit system that offers commuters an alternative to driving.

Hamilton's first LRT line was identified as a key component of this envisioned regional transit system for its ability to help in connecting Hamiltonians to the region. Connections between local and regional transit services will be available throughout the LRT system to enable seamless transfers between these services. This includes transfers to and from HSR buses throughout the line, Burlington Transit in the downtown, and GO buses at a planned transit hub at McMaster University.

A connection to the Hunter Street GO Centre Terminal will be provided via a pedestrian connection on Hughson Street from the King/James LRT stop to the terminal, and there will also be an LRT stop in front of the new West Harbour GO Station.

Why is construction scheduled to take so long?

The estimated construction time is a result of extensive construction work that will be done. Implementation of LRT on the King-Main corridor involves essentially rebuilding the entire public right of way from bottom to top. This includes:

- digging up, replacing and/or relocating public utilities such as watermains and sewers, as well as private utilities such as hydro/telephone/coaxial cables and gas mains
- reconstructing the entire surface, including the road way, the tracks, and the sidewalks
- building train stops/stations, the overhead catenary system, the CP rail underpass and 403 overpass
- implementing streetscaping, which will likely include plantings, street furniture, wayfinding and other signage
- extensive testing of the entire system that includes running the trains for thousands of hours to ensure everything is operating correctly before it is opened for public use

Another consideration that has gone into the schedule is the possibility of staggering construction so that the entire corridor isn't under construction at the same time. Staggering construction makes the construction process easier on businesses and residents by limiting the length of construction in their particular area, but increases the overall time needed for the construction of the entire project.

You said "Quality of Life" will improve. How so?

Quality of life improvements will come in a number of areas, including:

Environmental - The LRT trains are clean and "green" with no emissions from the vehicle. Environmental benefits include reducing air pollution from vehicle emissions and greenhouse gases which can contribute to cleaner air and reduce noise pollution. By increasing transit ridership, LRT can contribute to reducing the amount of vehicle kilometres travelled and associated emissions.

Economic - Hamilton's LRT will stimulate economic growth and contribute to the ongoing revitalization of Hamilton. The LRT will be part of a multi-modal network of transportation options throughout the city. This will attract new investors, grow our economy, broaden the tax base and bring more jobs to Hamilton.

Health - Studies have shown that the residents of communities with excellent public transit, and transit-oriented community design to complement it, are healthier than those without. People who live in communities with excellent transit tend to walk more, which results in lower rates of obesity, heart disease, diabetes and high blood pressure. Other research has shown that people who use transit are 10 times less likely to be involved in an accident resulting in injury or death than those who drive.

The links below are two of many resources that provide more information on improvements to quality of life:
http://www.apta.com/resources/reportsandpublications/Documents/APTA_Health_Benefits_Litman.pdf
http://www.apta.com/resources/reportsandpublications/Documents/APTA-Hidden-Traffic-Safety-Solution-Public-Transportation.pdf

When will the other phases of BLAST take place? When will the mountain receive a line?
The A-Line, which includes a portion of the route along Upper James on the Mountain, is expected to be the next rapid transit phase of BLAST to be implemented. The timing and implementation of any of the other rapid transit lines in the BLAST network are dependent on funding commitments.

Where will the LRT be built? Will that result in new factories and more jobs?
The location where the LRVs are fabricated will be dependent on the supplier that is chosen to supply them, and which of their factories they assign this work to. In total, construction is estimated to create between 990 and 3,729 person-years of employment and between 847 and 2,064 person-years of employment indirectly as a result of increased economic activity for suppliers.

(A “person-year of employment” is the amount of work one person can do in one year. This work can typically be spread out among more people to get it done faster. It may be possible, for instance, for 2 people to do “1 person-year” of work in 6 months.)

We hope that your interest in this project will continue, and invite you to join us at the second set of Public Information Centres scheduled for January 2017.

Sincerely,

Hamilton LRT Office

From:
Sent: October-25-16 1:15 PM
To: LRT Office
Subject: James Street Spur line, comment and suggestion

Dear Paul Johnson and staff,

I had recent opportunity to drive James Street along the section of the proposed LRT spur, and came to the conclusion that it is not suitable to support the LRT spur as proposed. There is simply too much traffic and too high a requirement for deliveries to make LRT workable on this street. Furthermore, one of the main appeals of the James Street spur is to connect to the West Harbour Go Train Station, but this requires rapid, reliable movement of transit cars along James Street to appeal to commuters, something not possible on a non-segregated LRT route.

I can, however, propose a solution. Build the James Street spur as planned, but also add a single segregated line along a parallel street from King to the station, where upon it would join the James Street spur. This parallel, segregated line could operate with cars moving north in the morning to take commuters to the Go Train Stations, and south in the afternoon, taking them home. Return journeys to/from King Street could be made along the James Street spur.

This approach has several advantages: 1) journeys by commuters to and from the James Street Station could be made rapidly, along a segregated right of way to guarantee on-time arrival at the station in the morning, and rapid connection to the King Street LRT in the afternoon, 2) by operating in one direction along the segregated right of way, only one of the James Street lines need be operated at a time, leaving more space for deliveries and car traffic, appeasing merchants, and 3) by providing an alternative route to James Street, complete closure of the LRT during events will not be required.

The choice of parallel segregated route is open, but Bay Street or John Street seem like natural choices, as there would be space adjacent to Strachan Street to move between the streets. Wellington Street North or Ferguson Avenue, with their proximity to the Hamilton General Hospital might also be attractive, but would require a new bridge.

Good luck with the project, sincerely

amec
foster
wheeler

SONIC UNYON

December 5 .2016

Dear Paul Johnson,

I hope this letter finds you well. I'm writing to you today with several comments regarding LRT in Hamilton.

First and foremost, my team and I would like to offer our full support for the construction and implementation of Light Rail Transit in Hamilton. We see this as an important and forward thinking project that will be a vital driver of economic development in our city. We own and operate properties and businesses on King St, James St. N., Wilson St., Mary St. and Cannon St. We feel the long-term benefits far outweigh the short-term business inconvenience for ourselves and tenants operating out of these properties.

With this support in mind, we have a number of requests / proposals in which we will need to work with the City, both during and post-construction of LRT, in order to be able to operate the annual Supercrawl festival. As you are aware, Supercrawl is an open street (pedestrian-only) festival that takes place on the second weekend of September each year, currently operating on 18 blocks of James St. North and surrounding side streets. We would respectfully request that the City of Hamilton assist the festival with any financial hardships that may be imposed during both the construction and implementation phases of both LRT lines (Main B line and A Spur line). We also would request that the City of Hamilton make accommodations to eliminate additional City Departmental Fees as a result of LRT implementation that may be levied against the festival during the and after the LRT implementation.

During the construction phase of LRT, we have two initial requests:

1. King St.: As one festival terminal is located at James/King St. intersection, we will need the City to work with our team in order to develop a traffic plan which can accommodate audience transport to and from the festival. We have worked with such accommodations with HSR over the last several years, and will need to do so during LRT construction as well.

2. James St. N. – We would like to propose that construction of the James Street spur line take place in two phases, and suggest:
   Year 1 - King St. to Cannon St.; and
   Year 2 - Cannon St. to Murray St.
   This would allow us to continue to operate the festival during the construction years, which we feel is vital to maintaining its momentum.

Post-LRT construction, we also have a few initial requests/accommodations needed in order to operate Supercrawl:

1. We will need to develop traffic and transit plans to accommodate street closures during the festival.
2. We will need to work with the City with regard to overhead catenary cables. Supercrawl needs to be able to set up infrastructure (staging, etc.) on James St. N. for the duration of the festival. Supercrawl's staging spans much of the width of James St. N. and rises to a height of 31-40 feet. Catenary cables are suspended well below that height. Cables will need to be removed / reorganized in our stage and general infrastructure areas, and we request that there be no charges levied to Supercrawl for this service.
3. We would like to participate in and have input into discussions regarding the Transformer locations along James Street North. We further ask to have the ability to have access to said power lines during Supercrawl.

I look forward to discussing these points with you in the near future. I'd also like to thank you and your team for the great efforts you have put forth towards realizing LRT in Hamilton.

Sincerely,

Tim Potocic

Co-Owner

Sonic Unyon Records | 22 Wilson St | Hamilton, ON | 905-777-1223 |
| www.sonicunyon.com

December 15, 2016

Paul Johnson
City of Hamilton, LRT Office
36 Hunter Street East
Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3W8

RE: LRT Priority Items, Downtown Hamilton BIA

Dear Paul,

After much discussion and consideration of opportunities that would best suit the needs of our members during LRT constructions, our Board of Management would like to suggest the following priority items.

Communication
Meetings to be organized with BIA every four weeks in a local business or restaurant (breakfast with city reps, Metrolinx, BIA members). Additionally, the contractor will make themselves available to BIA staff once a week onsite. Weekly and monthly meetings will include detours and an updated map available in pdf form for input to BIA website .

Accessibility/Wayfinding
Sidewalks and pedestrian crossings to be kept open and accessible with concrete or asphalt for the duration of construction. Pedestrian accesses and cross construction zones will be at a certain, consistent distance apart (i.e. one in middle of block per block). Where cross construction zones are necessary, business wayfinding signage will be included.

Welcoming businesses
Regular window washing to be provided to ensure businesses maintain a welcoming exterior. Compensate for displacement of traffic by offering free parking (2hrs free at city lots, 1 hr free at meters – enforced)

These priorities will be of most importance while construction is between Wellington and Bay streets.

Please let me know if I can offer any further information in regards to our priorities. We appreciate the consistent cooperation offered by your office.

Thank you,

Kerry Jarvi
Executive Director

DOWNTOWN HAMILTON BIA
info@downtownhamilton.org tel 905 523 1646 fax 905 523 5433
202-20 Hughson St South Hamilton ON, L8N 2A1 downtownhamilton.org

December 23, 2016

Mr. David Derbyshire
Corridor Engagement Coordinator
Light Rail Transit, City of Hamilton
36 Hunter Street East, 5th floor,
Hamilton ON
L8N 3W8

Dear David,

As a follow-up to our last meeting we are bringing our concerns forward to you in order that they can be addressed in a timely and effective manner.

As we discussed, the construction and operation of the LRT along King Street West has significant operational impacts for the Art Gallery of Hamilton. The following sets out our concerns as plans stand at the present time.

AGH Loading Dock Access

The Art Gallery of Hamilton (AGH) has a loading dock that requires access off of King Street. While the loading dock is used by numerous delivery and service vehicles, its prime purpose is to allow the safe and secure delivery or shipment of artwork via couriers. In some cases, there are large trucks up to the size of a tractor trailer that require access to the loading dock.

We are very concerned that these delivery vehicles may not be able to access the loading dock and we require your assistance to ensure this vital part of our operational infrastructure is not affected.

More specifically:

1) As the east bound King Street lane will be directly in front of the Gallery, how will any delivery vehicle be allowed to stop in front of the Gallery for a delivery let alone back into the loading dock without interfering with the traffic flow?
2) How will the elevated LRT track and the power lines affect vehicles which need to pull out over the tracks in order to back into the loading dock or require a wider turning area to drive into the loading bay?

Emergency Vehicle Access

As a public institution, the AGH needs every assurance that first responders will have unfettered access to the property in order to deliver emergency services.

…2/

Visitor Experience
In addition, we have serious concerns on how construction will affect access for our visitors and clients. Not only do our visitors come from around the world but we are also dependent on the revenues generated by our Wedding + Event Services team. We have many events in our facility, including weddings and corporate events in addition to the AGH fundraising, program and community events (over 200 per year). Some clients are already booking for 2019. We need to be working now with you to develop a strategy that enables us to keep our future visitors and clients informed of anything that may affect their visit or event.

Please let me know what the next steps are to help us find the best solutions to these concerns and others as this project moves ahead. We look forward to working with you.

Best regards on behalf of the AGH LRT team,

Bob Marentette
Director of Operations
Art Gallery of Hamilton

c.c. Jamie Robertson, Director, Community Relations & Communication, Metrolinx

From:
Sent: January-16-17 3:26 PM
To: LRT Office
Subject: West End traffic woes

I was not surprised to read in this weekend's newspaper that the LRT would create traffic issues in the west end of the City, but I was pleased to see that the City is looking into potential engineering solutions to solve the problem.

I have one potential engineering solution that might eliminate all the traffic concerns in the west end, and that is extend the existing Hunter Street tunnel to Dundurn and build the LRT beside or above the existing rail line.

From there, the LRT could either cross the 403 on: a) its own bridge without interfering with any major intersection, b) on the south side of the existing Main Street bridge, or c) be diverted to Frid Street and cross the 403 further west at an existing bridge (either Longwood or the rail yard bridge).

Such a change would require a 1.0 km section of the LRT to be built either into the embankment of the existing rail line or as a bridge, but perhaps the funds for this work could be taken from the planned dedicated 403 bridge, which might no longer be required.

In addition to removing most west-end traffic obstacles, such a diversion could have the added advantages of:

1) Moving the LRT Locke Street stop into the Locke Street community proper, instead of being 500 m away.
2) Integrating the McMaster Innovation Park directly into the LRT route
3) Allow unused space behind the Innovation Park to become parking for a transit hub
4) Shortening the distance from the route to the proposed maintenance shed, and
5) Should the LRT cross the 403 even further west, reduce traffic congestion near the university.

ZELINKA PRIAMO LTD
A Professional Planning Practice

January 23, 2017

City of Hamilton
36 Hunter Street East, 4th Floor
Hamilton, ON
L8N 3W8

Attention: Mr. Trevor Horzelenberg, Manager, Hamilton LRT Project

Dear Trevor:

Re: **Hamilton Light Rail Transit**
Preliminary Comments on behalf of the LCBO
Our File: LCB/HAM/16-01-GC

We are the planning consultants for the Liquor Control Board of Ontario (LCBO) for the Hamilton LRT Project. The LCBO has a number of existing stores on leased sites within the City of Hamilton, including the following which are in proximity to the proposed LRT:

- Store # 571, located in the Jackson Square Mall, at 2 King Street West;
- Store # 190 at 1601 Main Street East; and
- Store # 545 at the Eastgate Mall.

On behalf of the LCBO, we have the following preliminary comments pertaining to the Hamilton LRT Project. We will continue to review the Hamilton LRT Project in more detail as it develops, and may provide further comments as required.

At this time, our review has determined potential issues for the above LCBO stores, including:

- There is concern over the anticipated reduced level of vehicle and pedestrian access to the sites during the extensive construction phase and following the implementation of the LRT. Other concerns include disturbance to service vehicles and customer patterns resulting from traffic restrictions and construction traffic movements; increased levels of noise, dust and vibration; and a general reduction in the aesthetic quality of the sites and surroundings.

Should you have any questions, or require further information, please do not hesitate to call. A meeting to discuss our comments and the site specific issues is considered appropriate.

Lastly, would you please kindly add the undersigned for notification of any public open houses/meetings with respect to the Hamilton LRT Project.

Yours very truly,

ZELINKA PRIAMO LTD.

Dave Hannam, BRP, MCIP, RPP
Senior Planner

cc. Jennifer Guzzi, Manager, Real Estate Leasing, LCBO (Via Email)

318 Wellington Road
London, ON N6C 4P4
Tel: (519) 474-7137 • Fax: (519) 474-2284
Email: zp@zpplan.com • Website: zpplan.com

KIRKENDALL
NEIGHBOURHOOD
ASSOCIATION

January 24, 2017

To: Hamilton Light Rail Transit Project Office

From: Kirkendall Neighbourhood Association, on behalf of the residents of Kirkendall

Re: Comments regarding the LRT OMSF development and Environmental Assessment process

In two recent meetings with residents of the Kirkendall Neighbourhood Association (KNA) and the Metrolinx project team, our residents listed a number of questions that they would like reviewed during the LRT Operations Maintenance Storage Facility (OMSF) Environmental Assessment (EA) process.

The following is a list of the questions or concerns that we ask to be addressed.

1) The KNA would like to be formally involved during both the design and construction phases of the OMSF project to have the concerns and ideas of residents included where possible. We wish to have a KNA representative at time of tender review to offer opinions and observations
2) Upon successful bid, we request that a Community Liaison Committee (CLC) be established to discuss concerns and suggest ideas and requests to the final designs and then construction phases of the project. The CLC will act as the representatives of the neighbourhood during construction to help ensure a clean, dust free site with low vibrations etc. The CLC approach has proven beneficial to both residents and owners.
3) We request that, where possible, the existing buildings be adaptively re-used for the various needs of the OMSF site and that the new site is designed with a presumption against demolition wherever possible. Where full buildings simply cannot be adapted for the OMSF purpose, we propose they be severed from the project with new builds occurring on vacant areas of the property. We propose that existing structures be included into the project as much as possible, for practical use (existing, stable, industrial buildings) and for aesthetic purposes (for example, incorporation of the large old brick chimney facing Frid St.)
4) We request that urban design studies be completed to ensure that the site is designed in such a a way as to sympathetically integrate with a walk-able and human-scaled neighbourhood.
5) We request that streetscaping be completed to ensure the new OMSF fits into the innovation environment.
6) We request that the grade change issues be reviewed to ensure that the new OMSF ground floor is not higher than the surrounding, existing residential homes ground floors in the area.
7) We request pedestrian and cycling modifications to the Longwood Rd. bridge, ensuring that sidewalks and cycling paths / lanes from Main Street, Longwood Rd. and Frid St. are consistent with pedestrian and cycling friendly designs and, where applicable, are in compliance with the Cycling Master Plan. Cycling infrastructure should include separated lanes similar to those on the Main Street bridge over the 403.
8) With the completion of the Frid St. extension, we request that Aberdeen St. be monitored for truck usage and enforcement be provided to ensure it is no-longer used.
9) We request that Metrolinx develop a noise mitigation plan that reduces the overall noise from the LRT trains, operation of the OMSF and current CP rail line. Ideas suggested by residences included a wall or berm on the residential side of the CP Rail line (not between the rail line and the OMSF).

KIRKENDALL
NEIGHBOURHOOD
ASSOCIATION

10) We request a vibration monitoring program to ensure that during the construction of and operation of the OMSF, increased vibrations are measured and mitigated should there be any concerns regarding damage caused (including the potential rail spur for the project and operations).
11) We would like to be informed as to any hazardous materials found on the site and the plan for remediation and control of any hazardous materials.
12) We would like to know what Metrolinx or the City will do to ensure that the OMSF operation does not decrease the water pressure in the area.
13) Is there the ability to complete a pedestrian bridge over the tracks to make it easier for residents to get to MIP from the Dundurn street area?
14) We request that a full lighting study be completed with a "dark sky" lighting design. This is to ensure no increased light levels into the rear of the existing residential area.
15) We request a power study be completed to ensure there is sufficient power in the area to operate the OMSF as well as the plans for MIP and the rest of the West Hamilton Innovation District (WHID) and surrounding neighbourhood growth.
16) We request that the lighting signal at the corner of Frid and Chatham be completed along with all cycling and pedestrian changes planned and needed in the area to connect the neighbourhood to Frid St..
17) Can the underground creek that currently runs under the Sammy Metals building be re-naturalized as part of the design and OMSF project?

Please include the above questions and requests into the EA for review and comment.

Yours truly,

Kirkendall Neighbourhood Association

Mark Stewart

Development Committee Chair

To: Mr. Aidan Johnson, Ward 1 Councilor Jan. 18/17
From:
Re: Light Rail Transit (LRT) discussion

I am concerned about recent news reports in the ***Hamilton Spectator*** that

1) indicate the problematic traffic issues in west Hamilton related to LRT.
2) indicate the James St. line will be replaced by a bus service.
3) indicate interest in raising the BLAST transit plan again.
4) sketchily address the Gage Park connection to the LRT.

Not mentioned yet are

5) detailed proposal solutions for the Gage Ave Trench.
6) any ideas that address the Operating and Maintaining Contract.
7) Toronto's track record for Bombardier transit vehicles.

1) Last September, at the first 'Information Sessions' the absence of data on west-end traffic projections was pointed out. Every one of the 'specialists' in attendance that I asked, gave vague hand waves that it was coming. Maybe Metrolinx really knew and wasn't saying. Anyway, it is obvious why and now there is evidence to prove what many pointed out intuitively. You can't take two lanes out of the middle of King Street East or West (or Main Street East or West either for that matter) without a traffic gridlock.

   Well yes you can if, at the stroke of a pen, most of the cars trucks and emergency vehicles stop using the roads. It won't happen. One booster of LRT told me that the emergency vehicles will be able to run down the LRT trackways - if there are no Trains in the way, I guess. So that will make the road completely closed with emergency vehicle(s) on the tracks, and personnel or hoses crossing the vehicle lane. I saw no LRT crossovers on the plans - at 1/4 or 1/3 points, maybe, not sure yet, I was told. Were they in your briefing?

   Another way to make more lanes out of the existing roadway is with smaller cars. Do you see that happening any time soon? No?

   Battery-powered buses, that charge up at off peak electrical rates, and arrive at EVERY BUS STOP THROUGHOUT HAMILTON AT FIVE-MINUTE INTERVALS would get people out of cars and onto transit. Even if it took a while, transit would serve everyone. The LRT price tag would buy 500 such battery buses and **SERVE ALL HAMILTON**. They are available now and need no road destruction to join other modes of movement.

   Did recent traffic studies report on traffic on residential streets nearby? If you want grief, ask. Terrified residents can seek fines and speed bumps for anyone who gets out of line on the gridlocked thoroughfare. Do you really intend to treat Hamiltonians this way?

2) Do you find it strange that Metrolinx itself has modified the plan **again** to replace a James Street LRT with buses? A clue to why might be in the financing of every other LRT in North America so far. All others are either over budget to complete or shortened to meet budget restraints. LRT already won't make it to Eastgate and what did I hear was planned for the Queenston Circle? A **BUS** terminal? Why not skip the terminal, and run more electric buses up King St.- and everywhere else. No poles, no track, no dead businesses.

   The reason given for cancelling the James St. LRT was that the roadway wasn't wide enough. Isn't that the problem at Dundurn and King? Why is the discussion continuing?

3) The BLAST Plan mentions the idea of express bus service across the mountain linking Stoney Creek to Meadowlands. Was that **BUS** service? Not an LRT? Why? Is it that buses are flexible, move more people per pound of metal involved? SHARE the roadway?

4) "***LRT planners looking at Gage Park, parking***" said the headline on Jan.4/17. It's penciled in for the Delta? Does that not turn the whole park geometry around? I guess it's doable but I don't want to be the parent hauling the picnic stuff and stroller the distance needed to reach the splash pad and play space. Would you?

   Oh yes, there is the Gage Ave Trench needed to get across the tracks. It gets no press attention. It is interesting that a bus system could provide closer access to the park at existing stops with no extra construction at all.

5) The Trench at Gage Avenue will unearth other problems like water and sewage lines that will need either expensive re-routing or pumping stations to address. Have they come up in your discussions? From the small print at the bottom of the current documentation, the city will be on the hook for an expensive something it needs because the LRT is there.

6) The matter of the Operating and Maintenance Contract seems conspicuously absent from the public discussion. Maybe you have access to better information. I only know that the profits from the Main-King HSR service currently supports the transit routes elsewhere in the city. If those finances disappear from the ledger, what holds up the rest of the system?

   One proponent advocating the skyrocketing assessments possible once LRT is in place said that could finance transit for those not living on Millionaire's Row. Contempt like that for ordinary people makes me wonder why they seek to serve in PUBLIC office.

   The assessment forecast resting on real estate sales, is already headed upward at rates unsustainable if I believe the local Real Estate Board banner advertising (Jan 18/17). That curve seems to be proceeding over whole GHA without an LRT. Such forecasts look like misleading information in this age of such stuff. Re information sources: Are you getting any information except from Metrolinx sources, about Hamilton Mass Transit?

7) Bombardier's 'track' record needs scrutiny. Hamilton will be somewhere behind Toronto in the queue for cars. How's Toronto making out on the cars it was promised? And a couple days ago I heard a report from the people running them. Did I hear they are logging a reportable failure every few hundred Kilometres of operation instead of the expected tens of thousands of Kilometres between such events? Hmmmm. Other suppliers can bid, I was told. Does anyone at City Hall hear from other sources?

These dots connect up pretty well don't they? The more information comes up, the worse LRT looks. A web of lines can't conceal that mass transit by LRT will not serve Hamiltonians well. It discourages me further when I read the quotes attributed to Mr. Johnson (Jan 17/17, Jan 18/17). It is obvious he has to represent a tough stand on this topic but can you see the hole he is digging for Council? There was a glimmer of light in the comment of Wednesday (Jan 18/17). "If council rejects the agreement, (presumably the Operation and Maintenance deal that hasn't been announced yet) both sides will head back to the negotiating table." But why get that far when **LRT IS THE PROBLEM**? Who is eliminating your alternatives?

From: Dave Heidebrecht
Sent: February-01-17 7:36 AM
To: LRT Office
Subject: Statement on LRT Impacts to Cycling Infrastructure

Dear Hamilton LRT team,

On behalf of our membership and the thousands of cyclists represented collectively by our organizations, we are writing to express our concerns regarding the proposed changes to existing and planned cycling lanes along the LRT route. After highlighting our overall concerns with the impacts of this shift away from the broader premise of active transportation that LRT is built upon, this submission outlines our concerns along specific areas of the route. It concludes with some suggested opportunities for the City of Hamilton and Metrolinx to consider as you move forward towards community and neighbourhood consultations.

Shifting away from active transportation

As Hamilton LRT's Public Information Centre 2 report notes, "Rapid Transit is more than just moving people from place to place. It is about providing a catalyst for the development of high quality, safe, sustainable and affordable transportation options" (p4). This same report also notes that the Metrolinx Regional Transportation Plan "articulates a vision for *all modes of transportation* in the region" (our emphasis added) and reinforces the need to integrate LRT with pedestrian and cycling infrastructure. Unfortunately, the changes proposed along the LRT route—those aimed at accommodating the status quo traffic flow of single-use occupancy vehicles—don't add up to the ambitious goals of creating a more sustainable and active transportation network that LRT has been built upon. We understand that the LRT project is moving forward in an unsettling political climate exerting pressures to cater to the status quo, but we are deeply concerned that by removing cycling lanes to improve motor vehicle traffic flow, we will waste the opportunity for transformative change that Metrolinx and the City of Hamilton propose to be striving towards. As our community, our province, our country, and the world continue to face the unnerving realities of climate change, it is especially disappointing to see that single-occupancy automobiles are being catered to over more sustainable and healthy transportation options. If the LRT project is truly about "improving the quality of life for our community and the surrounding environment", this shift in strategy falls well short of our aspirations.

We also question the unspoken assumptions regarding the demand for automobile capacity on our roads after LRT has been built. The purpose of LRT is not just to improve the efficiency, quality, and reliability of public transit for people who currently use it. Rather, LRT promises to create a modal shift that will reduce the number of single-occupancy vehicles on our streets. Part of this shift will include single-occupancy vehicles and delivery vehicles adjusting their routes to avoid areas of high congestion—such as the areas identified for removal of planned and existing bike lanes. For these reasons, we don't agree that the expected problem of missing lane capacity is a proper reason to talk about removing existing or planned cycling infrastructure on a project meant to improve active transportation on the whole.

Specific Concerns

While we are concerned with the overall shift away from active transportation network integration proposed by the LRT project, we have some very specific concerns regarding the current proposed plans. These include:

- **Removal of Main St. W. Cycling Lanes:** Part of the original LRT proposal, these lanes have been removed completely from plans between McMaster University and Highway 403. While the map provided in the Public Information Centre 2 slides notes that there is willingness to explore alternative routes, both of the routes noted (through Westdale and Ainslie Wood) are already cycling routes. This change results in a net loss of proposed infrastructure.
- **Status Quo on Highway 403 Overpass:** While we are very happy that the City's cycling infrastructure currently includes protected two-way cycling tracks on both Main St. W. and King St. W., it must be noted that both of these routes require cyclists to cross either an onramp or an offramp from a 400-series highway. We would hope that given the resources being allocated to this project, and the vision of improving transportation options for all, this safety concern would be top of mind in plans to adapt and change the overall traffic flow in this corridor.
- **Dundurn St. N. & York Blvd. Bike Lane Removal:** These lanes comprise the major cycling route between Westdale and Downtown Hamilton. Removing these lanes in favour of improved automobile traffic flow goes directly against the LRT vision of "safe, sustainable and affordable transportation options" and speaks to the ongoing challenges that cyclists have in our city to be seen as a valued and respected form of transportation. One only needs to look at Hamilton's Cycling Master Plan and the fact that it is incredibly underfunded and decades behind schedule to understand how often cyclists' safety and value as citizens is neglected. Finally, as LRT is meant to be integrated with active transportation options at each hub, the removal of bike lanes would mean that cyclists arriving to the LRT by bike would have to dismount and then walk an additional distance to reach the hub—not ideal for a system that is aiming for seamless integration of transportation modes.
- **Centre-East Lower City**: The centre-east lower city boasts two safe east-west cycling routes along Cannon and Lawrence/Cumberland. However, there are no designated or improved north-south routes linking these to the proposed LRT system. Moreover, the SoBi bikeshare system has been implemented much more sparsely between Wentworth and Ottawa Streets and does not serve the area from Ottawa St. to the Queenston Traffic Circle.
- **Larger Systems Implications of Proposed Changes:** Hamilton's cycling network is vastly underfunded and many of the existing pieces of infrastructure along the LRT corridor have come to fruition only after a great deal of effort from citizens and neighbourhood groups. One such piece of infrastructure is the Cannon St. Cycle Track. As plans develop, we are concerned that proposed removal of cycling infrastructure along the Dundurn/York corridor may also extend to Cannon St. The Cannon St. cycle track is the only safe east-west cycling route through the north central lower city; its removal would be catastrophic for cyclists and would send an unwanted message that cyclists' needs do not matter in Hamilton.

Opportunities

Aligned with the concerns listed above, we would like to propose some possible opportunities to better integrate cycling into planning as the LRT project moves forward. These include:

- **Main St. W. Cycling Lanes**: Reflecting the overall vision of the LRT project, we encourage Metrolinx and the City of Hamilton to consider the need to balance the use of the roadway for *all transportation options* as per the vision of this project. Please consider the number of schools along this route (n=4)

and the number of children and young people who cannot drive but may be much more likely to be active and healthy given the option. As the LRT office consults on cycling plans, we encourage you to consult with these stakeholders. Of special interest would be feedback from McMaster University students who may be more likely to travel downtown and integrate further with the City were there safe options to do so via bicycle.

- **Highway 403 Overpass:** Consider building a protected 2-way cycle track onto the new LRT bridge that could link to infrastructure along the Dundurn corridor (see below). Given the resources being put towards the bridge already, additional space for a protected (and maintained) cycle track would address safety concerns of existing routes. Alternatively, construct overpasses or underpasses along existing routes to provide safe crossing for cyclists and pedestrians.
- **Dundurn Corridor:** Fund and develop a protected cycle track and greenway that travels through Cathedral Park and connects to Frid St. to the south and Breadalbane St. and Woodbine Crescent to the north. Ensure a safe and direct cycling route that arrives at the Dundurn LRT stop.
- **York & Dundurn Intersection:** Create a two-way cycle track along York Blvd. that connects the existing Cannon Cycle Track with a greenway route on Woodbine Crescent. Expanding the intersection at York and Dundurn could allow for a cycling-specific signal crossing to allow cyclists to cross safely from Woodbine Crescent to a York Blvd. cycle track.
- **Centre-East Lower City:** Improve north-south cycling routes to LRT stops, including safer crossings of Main St. Connect Scott Park station directly to Cannon St. bicycle lanes via multi-use path across proposed HWDSB high school property at the Scott Park site. Expand SoBi service area beyond Queenston Traffic Circle with equivalent station density to west and central Hamilton.
- **Larger Systems Implications:** Be open and transparent about additional changes being considered (if at all) along and near other areas of the route. For example, if changes to Main St. W. are being considered, ensure that neighbourhoods and the community are aware of this possibility, as this option could include a two-way cycle track or protected bike lanes along any conversion of Main St. W. to two-way.

Let’s Be Bold

We are incredibly supportive of the overall vision of LRT to be an incredibly positive game-changer for the City of Hamilton. The vision of developing a truly integrated and sustainable transportation network is one that we as a community need to hold high and strive towards. By removing existing active transportation options we would be falling short of this goal and catering to short-sighted ideals of single-use vehicles as the status quo. LRT is meant to change this, let’s be bold in sticking to this vision.

While we have outlined our concerns above, we are very encouraged to see that there are plans for further consultations and discussion with residents, neighbourhoods, and Hamilton’s cycling community (we should note that we also hope drivers, transit users, and pedestrians will be part of this conversation). We offer these ideas as suggestions to initiate dialogue, and realize that others will be bringing forward alternative ideas that may also be possible solutions to consider. We very much look forward to hearing more about these consultations, and hope that they can serve as a catalyst for creative thinking, respectful dialogue, and the development of visionary approaches to the complex challenges outlined in the most recent LRT update.

We would be happy to not only participate in this session, but to work with the LRT team to facilitate and follow-up on ideas raised as they relate to Hamilton’s cycling network. We would also be open to hosting the LRT planning team and city planners on a ride along the impacted routes to provide a first-person perspective on existing infrastructure and the importance of providing safe, healthy, and sustainable transportation options for all. Perhaps this could be included as part of the consultations in the coming months.

Thank you for considering the ideas within and we look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Dave Heidebrecht

Chair, Cycle Hamilton

On behalf of the Cycle Hamilton Board of Directors

Mark Chamberlain, Ned Nolan, Kate Whalen, Johanna Bleecker, Chelsea Cox, Lynda Lukasik, and John Neary

THE SKY CAR

URBAN TRANPORTATION SYSTEM

Hamilton has an excellent opportunity to be "PUT ON THE MAP". It would be a transportation system so bold and so exotic that it would make headlines in TEXAS. Instead of traveling on the street level it should be elevated - above the power poles - unobstructed by cars, trucks, buses, pedestrians and even weather, such as wind storms, rain storms, snow storms or sleet. The stations would be air conditioned and strategicly placed and accessed by elevators so that walking distance would be a minimum. The tram cars have no operators and travel from start to stop with the press of a button and go north, south, east and west - up and down the mountain - even to malls and train stations. There is no waiting at stations - up to four cars are waiting at the station all the time and if not used - all is quiet - no energy is wasted. The cost of this system is minimal because everything is made on a factory and put in place without diverting traffic. People would come from miles around to to ride the sky car and see the sights from above for only two dollars - cheaper than going to WONDERLAND!

THE SKY CAR

URBAN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

THE PROCESS:

If you want to go to a destination in the city you first go to a strategic street corner where an elevator takes you up to a station above the street. In this enclosed area there are up to four tram cars at each end of the room going in opposite directions. You go to the lead car going in your direction, you open the door, step in, close the door, sit down and press a button to go. The tram car immediatly moves out of the station onto the main tram way where it speeds up to set speed. On the wall is a line map of the system showing the location of your car with a moving light. When you see your destination coming up you press a stop button. The tram car leaves the tram way and goes into the station and stops. You open the door, step out into that station, walk to the elevator and go down to the street

THE SKY CAR

URBAN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

HOW IT WORKS:

The elevator is a free standing structure with an in door and an out door. both locked. To open the in door a two dollar coin is inserted in a slot. A double door can then be opened to enter the elevator car. The outer door and the car doors close together. A button is pushed allowing the elevator car to go up and stop at the station floor.

The station room, which is lighted, insulated and air conditioned spans the street with the tram way running above the sidewalk and above the power poles. The tram cars are all aluminum, light weight, insulated, have no wheels or propulsion but are self containd with battery, lights, cooling and electronics.

The elevator car holds two adults or one adult and two children.

The tram car holds four adults or two adults and four children.

The tram cars have a flat bottom and are supported and propelled by rubber tired motor wheels in the floor of the tramway which are controled by computers and sensors.

THE SKY CAR

URBAN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

THE STRUCTURE

The supports for the tramway and station are large pipe poles from the edge of the sidewalk up to the deep ~~trusses~~ frames that form the structure. All trusses are made from light weight steel shapes and are made in a factory. All pieces are galvanized. The tramway is double decked with the lower section used for maintenance. The upper section has a roof of steel sloped and coated with teflon to assist the adherence of rain, sleet and snow. The whole structure has open sides and steel grating floors.

THE SKY CAR

URBAN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

COMMENTS:

This system is not intended to replace busses. Busses are needed to go to the outer edges of the city and beyond.

The tramway can go anywhere in the city - north, south, east, west and up and down the mountain on a four to six percent grade in all weather.

Accidents on the streets can be bypassed as well as fires

White elephant

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

A **white elephant** is a possession which its owner cannot dispose of and whose cost, particularly that of maintenance, is out of proportion to its usefulness. The term derives from the story that the kings of Siam, now Thailand, were accustomed to make a present of one of these animals to courtiers who had rendered themselves obnoxious, in order to ruin the recipient by the cost of its maintenance. In modern usage, it is an object, scheme, business venture, facility, etc., considered without use or value.[1]

Background[edit]

A white elephant at the AmarapuraPalace in 1855.

The term derives from the sacred white elephants kept by Southeast Asian monarchs in Burma, Thailand, Laos and Cambodia.[2] To possess a white elephant was regarded (and is still regarded in Thailand and Burma) as a sign that the monarch reigned with justice and power, and that the kingdom was blessed with peace and prosperity. The opulence expected of anyone that owned a beast of such stature was great. Monarchs often exemplified their possession of white elephants in their formal titles (e.g., Hsinbyushin, lit. "Lord of the White Elephant" and the third monarch of the Konbaung dynasty).[3]

White elephants are linked to Hindu cosmology as the mount of Indra, king of the Vedic deities, is Airavata, a white elephant. White elephants are also intricately linked to Buddhist cosmology: the mount of Sakka's (a Buddhist deity and ruler of the Tavatimsa heaven) is a three-headed white elephant named Airavata.[3] Albino elephantsexist in nature, usually being reddish-brown or pink.[4]

The tradition derives from tales that associate a white elephant with the birth of the Buddha, as his mother was reputed to have dreamed of a white elephant presenting her with a lotus flower, a common symbol of wisdom and purity, on the eve of giving birth.[5] Because the animals were considered sacred and laws protected them from labor, receiving a gift of a white elephant from a monarch was simultaneously a blessing and a curse. It was a blessing because the animal was sacred and a sign of the monarch's favour, and a curse because the recipient now had an expensive-to-maintain animal he could not give away and could not put to much practical use.

The Order of the White Elephant consists of eight grades of medals issued by the government of Thailand. There are also white elephants in Nepal.

In the West, the term "white elephant" relating to an expensive burden that fails to meet expectations, was first used in the 1600s and became widespread in the 1800s.[6] According to

one source it was popularized following P. T. Barnum's experience with an elephant named *Toung Taloung* that he billed as the "Sacred White Elephant of Burma". After much effort and great expense, Barnum finally acquired the animal from the King of Siam only to discover that his "white elephant" was actually dirty grey in color with a few pink spots.[7]

The expressions "white elephant" and "gift of a white elephant" came into common use in the middle of the nineteenth century.[8] The phrase was attached to "white elephant swaps" and "white elephant sales" in the early twentieth century.[9] Many church bazaars held “white elephant sales” where donors could unload unwanted bric-a-brac, generating profit from the phenomenon that one man’s trash is another man’s treasure. Many organizational and church fairs still use the term today. In general use a “white elephant” usually refers to an item that’s not useful (decorative) but may be expensive and odd.

To: LRT Project Sept 13/16
From:
Re: Your questionnaire

There is still time to reverse the calamity about to descend on Hamilton in the form of a Light Rail Transit (LRT) system.

I understand it is the duty of the employees I spoke to, to promote the project. They have orders issued by Council to plan and promote the project. I'm sure that adverse opinions from any of them would be viewed as cause for dismissal. That threat alone is reason to suspect the process. But at some point, the duty of public servants is to stand and tell those leaders the minutiae of their mistakes. Such is the case here.

1) **Gift of 1 billion dollars**

It is probably not the duty of the project staff to tell the Council that assigned them the task, to say that the money offered by the Province was not a gift. It was payment for the right of way to use, and control the major arteries of Hamilton on which the LRT is proposed to run. Metrolinx, a crown corporation, is tasked with providing a contractor group, with access to the space to build the system. This is what they want to set about. The city is not getting a billion dollar gift. It is giving an out-of-town monopoly group that is 'buying' city space for the price billion dollars.

It does become an important issue to the servants who are charged with promoting the Council's wishes because the distinction between gift and purchase tarnishes the ability of the staff to adequately answer the legitimate questions of the taxpayers. It suggests that these diligent staff are somehow complicit in dealings which are not quite as they seem. That is compromising to the staff credibility in the eyes of the citizens and demoralizing to the staff that has to defend a position that becomes less credible by the day. Let me elaborate on that point.

2) **Sending employees to supply information that has not been decided or is misleading.**

a. **Models.** The young lady who was equipped to talk at length about the traffic models being used to project current and future transportation needs can only talk about what planners think will happen if the LRT is implemented. She identified an area of concern west of Bay and along the Cannon/Barton corridor. Traffic will be gridlocked in that space she suggested and needs planning to reduce that. It happens that this is one of more disadvantaged areas of the city. So the poor will have yet another cross to bear?

The blanks in the display of this information intimated that there were no other areas of potential traffic problems. In fact, questioning of the lady on that point revealed that the data for the modeling of other areas was not in hand - was being collected at this time. So the apparent lack of problems was a lack of information about the blank areas. How bad does that look?

The lady has lots of experience modeling but does not live in the area and has scant knowledge of particular streetscapes involved. She was unfamiliar with the fact that at this moment, a single parked car on Cannon Street, that causes a bus to turn tightly around it to reach a bus stop, could project the bus's back end into the only other remaining traffic lane and thus paralyze traffic on the street. As you might know the bike lanes take up the remaining space in that roadway. This is one of the major alternates planned I was told, for traffic displaced from King Street by LRT. I'm suggesting that if such details are not part of a knowledgeable modeling process, how can one have any confidence that the model represents anything like reality? The same lady was not familiar with the Skyway Bridge incident in which a dump truck struck the bridge and closed it in 2014 and diverted paralyzing traffic upon the lower city. She admitted that such single episodes would not factor significantly into models she was working with. But the traffic congestion that doesn't appear in her models sure impacts the life of those upon whom you would lay the simplistic models that miss these moments.

There are endless numbers of legitimate reasons why a single car might be parked along Cannon Street and cause constriction if not obstruction of the street under today's condition let alone under the increased traffic loading brought on by LRT construction.

b. **Tunnel slope**. In recent weeks, the railway crossing between Gage Ave and the Delta has proved problematic to planners of the LRT. The railway won't play ball and that has led to projections of a tunnel underpass. I spoke to a knowledgeable representative of this problem at your information session. At a ballpark estimation of the depth of such a tunnel of about 30'± and a slope of about 3% The tunnel will be about 1000' on the down slope and another 1000' on the up slope. Well there is only about half that distance between the track and Gage Ave. So is Gage Ave to be closed as an afterthought once construction begins or will the LRT cars become a funicular railway to climb the steeper slope?

The expert went further to say it would not actually be a tunnel. The first choice would be a box construction. Has anyone run this architectural idea (scar some might call it) through the neighbourhood? Would the box have a lid upon which gardens were planted? I missed the panel that showed it.

I asked where the dirt from such a tunnel would go. "No idea!" was the reply. "It depends on what's in it." I think there was a hint there that soil excavated from a street setting might have contaminants that limit its disposal. I was thinking at that moment of the excavation of the 'tunnel' but the same question and answer applies to the excavation of the rest of the track route as well. I find it strange that an amount of dirt of this magnitude is to be removed from an urban setting and nobody knows where it's going. Don't you? I can't think of a flattering way to explain this response. Is this behind the recent application to increase the Taro Disposal site?

c. **Traffic data**. Among the conspicuously missing data about the LRT project is any empirical data about traffic flows along the route, alternate roadways during construction and the assumptions upon which the models are based. The inability for anyone to obtain that data, obtained at taxpayer expense, is yet one more reason to cast doubt upon the purpose of these sessions.

But to find that data needed to make the needed projections is not even collected yet, is indeed discouraging evidence of the state of the process. Here is a project of epic proportions plunging ahead no matter what the evidence. Well that is what you've been asked to defend and it seems unconscionable that you should be asked to do so, or that those who have ordered the process could be demanding your compliance without having the evidence to think the project through in the first place. Who can ask for a 'Reset' her? Well you'd hope that the publicly hired staff could step up and say 'You should look at alternates.' Who has that kind of courage?

3) **Questionnaire.** The questionnaire is designed to conceal the very information that would help Council prevent the calamity that a previous Council initiated. There are a few subtleties that will probably be dismissed as paranoia by all but the planners of the Information Event. Hopefully they will be red-faced enough to admit that their efforts were noticed by one at least, if they aren't delighted that it was only one.

a. **Appearances**. Did you notice that all the staff wore golf shirts (casual), in White (pure and honest), embroidered (high value), in black (certainty)? The costume reflects status without pressure, an invitation to engage, yet in an exchange in which there is no doubt. Tell me that was not the intent, and I'll believe that two moons will rise to-night.

Sad to say the organizer of the image was not on site the first night to see those efforts derailed by the way the completed questionnaires were treated. Everything was dumped in a couple of cardboard boxes – the kind you rescue from the bin box at the grocery store just before they meet the crusher. The same boxes are used for stuff headed for the shredder and how does the contributor know the difference. Don't be so picky! Isn't someone just being utilitarian here? They are not concerned about the optics. Nobody told them.

Might I suggest that if you want to avoid this image of carelessness or casual disregard, you take each response personally and immediately, number it and register it in a database, by laptop, while the contributor watches. You said you were going to log each response. Well why not right then and there? The issuing of a receipt would be a tasteful touch, don't you think? There is enough going on to erode confidence in the exercise; such attention to detail might be a step towards credibility. That a citizen could actually refer a Councilor to a particular document for discussion would be a step towards dialogue – if anyone wanta to.

b. **Quality**. The paper on which the questionnaire was printed was high quality, meant to convey that the answers offered, were valued. It is a gesture to those

who probably don't get their tax bills on such vellum. Well I mean you don't convey interest with newsprint do you?

c. Questions are all phrased to imply agreement of the overall process luring respondents to tweak the project. Anyone who has a suggestion about where to put another stop or pedestrian crossing is presumed to be in favour of the project, except for this tiny detail. I expect that is the spin that will be put on those answers.

   I was careful to note that you said all responses would be logged. I missed what followed. I expect that that log will never be placed in the hands of a City Councillor. At best, I'd uses they get a tally of some sort – twenty for a stop here fifty for a stop there. It conveys the impression of a democratic process where all opinions are equal. Well that's good isn't it?

   Nobody gets to see the single letter from a knowledgeable planner that criticizes some particular element or the process itself and has spent a lifetime earning the right to do so. That analysis is considered as good as anyone else who has no background upon which to base an opinion but what their spouse wanted.

   Well the ethics of such a disparity would be addressed by responsible reporting of results. But that is where your ship runs aground. The answer has already been decided. You are tasked with delivering data that supports it and a one-page summary would be best. Am I right?

   I would be remiss if I didn't say I noticed the few lines, at the end, tacked on like an afterthought, for dissenting – sorry, 'Other' views. Would critics call this tokenism? Is there a handicap assigned to such statements?

d. **Opposition display**. It would require a remarkable leader to imagine that LRT has unanimous support but that is what you are told to assume. You and everyone else knows it's not so and that there should be a place in the show for opposition. That is what responsible civil servants were designed to do. I'm surprised that, because of the experience you have, that you did not advocate for such an option.

4) **Handout.** I didn't know whether to put this comment under the heading of misleading information or about the handout. This one won out because of what follows.

   a. The colour renderings show a car in a eutopian streetscape. Everyone knows such drawings are not real. So is the rail car any more real than the space it shows? Where are the other elements in the transportation package like the line of cars stretching over the horizon? I suppose if this process continues, the renderings may be more prophetic than anyone realizes. There may be no cars at all, and the number of people on the real street, will only be decorative.

      I also call attention to the minimalist representation of the curb that will separate traffic from the rail bed. Don't draw attention to the paralyzing factor.

b. I was interested to follow up the information under 'How the LRT will run in the snow.' "The guideway is maintained to permit safe ...." I think that thought deserves amplification. How does that space get plowed? Where does the snow get stacked? In the traffic lanes beside it? Do the trains have plows or throwers attached?

c. I then followed the names of other cities that were cited as being examples of successful LRT installations with a Google search. The following articles came up

   i. Global News **Metro line LRT misses another deadline for running at full speed** by Paul Heidenreich Aug 30, 2016 9:17 pm WATCH ABOVE: It's been saddled with delays since it started running and on Tuesday, the City of Edmonton said the Metro Line LRT failed to meet yet another deadline. As Shallima Maharaj reports, there are still several more speed bumps left to deal with before commuters get what was originally advertised.

   ii. **Snow and LRT outage hit Edmonton commuters with double whammy - A skiff of snow here, an LRT power outage there, next thing you know ...**
   CBC News Posted: Nov 19, 2015 10:49 AM MT Last Updated: Nov 19, 2015 10:50 AM MT. Tristin Hopper: The $600 million Edmonton train that snarls traffic, slows down transit times and increases emissions. "It's slower than a bus. It has slowed down the buses that existed. And it is almost certainly increasing Edmonton's net amount of carbon emissions. In short, it fails on every single possible justification for why cities should build light rail."

   I'm not sure if it was the video linked to this article or another one that complained about the pedestrians who were impeding LRT schedules by not following signs and crossing lights. It seems the burden of behaviour demanded of citizens by this form of transportation is unwelcome. Might it be an expression of opposition to the LRT in the first place? Need Hamilton expect such civil disobedience in the face of the project's unpopularity?

   iii. **(Edmonton)Metro LRT to cause major traffic delays. Drivers can expect to wait up to 16 minutes at an intersection when the trains start running, city says.** By Laura Osman, CBC News Posted: Sep 02, 2015 1:40 PM MT Last Updated: Sep 03, 2015 12:03 PM MT

   iv. **Edmonton LRT Disruption At Central Station** (Is The Winter Over Yet Special Editon Video)Published on Feb 19, 2014
   February 15-23 the Northbound LRT Track Between central and Churchill Stations Closed due to Problems with its rails requiring repairs and maintenance on them. These rails are the ones that were replaced nearly a year ago. Here is a video of the LRT line during this LRT Disruption.

   v. **The price tag for the future light-rail line between Minneapolis and the southwest suburbs will rise sharply — as much as 33 percent** —

> under new estimates for the cost of dealing with conflicting freight train traffic. The Southwest Corridor LRT, which was already expected to cost $1.25 billion, could reach nearly $1.7 billion if planners choose one of the options under consideration in the hotly contested area between Minneapolis and St. Louis Park.
>
> Estimates released Wednesday put the lowest-cost option at $1.37 billion if the freight trains run alongside light-rail trains in the Kenilworth neighborhood of Minneapolis and bike and walking trails there were relocated. Similar options have been opposed by the city and could produce a lawsuit from homeowners. Burying the LRT in a deep tunnel under the freight lines, and bike and walking paths in Kenilworth would satisfy many homeowners but could bring the highest cost: $1.67 billion.

The takeaway from two of the three reference cities, is that LRT can be stopped by a squirrel if not a leak and should be expected to go over budget.

I am impressed by the comment from Edmonton **"It's slower than a bus. It has slowed down the buses that existed. And it is almost certainly increasing Edmonton's net amount of carbon emissions. In short, it fails on every single possible justification for why cities should build light rail."** Which statement deserves the most credence - the one from Edmonton or the pronouncements of the LRT boosters here, that have no experience or are willfully blind?

5) General Comments on particular details.

a. I asked **how deep the foundation** had to be for the track bed of the LRT. The best I could do was get a guestimate. I was told there was a panel that showed that detail but I could not find it at City Hall, nor could the expert who was looking for it also.

b. I sought, from the City Water and Sewage Department, the **location of trunk sewers and water mains** that might cross the LRT route. I did this by phone on Sept 13 at about 10:30 am so I could more knowledgably interact with the experts on site at the Information Session. The phone call was recorded, your answering service says. Christine said she could not give me that information because I was not a contractor. Her supervisor was not available. If I could send her a letter making my request, she might be able to find someone who could answer it.

   Meanwhile back at the Information session, nobody I could find had any idea which trunk lines would be involved just that redirecting them would be a BIG problem, and frankly the experts I talked to were mystified about why there location could not be revealed.

   My personal suspicion is that **redirected Water and Sewage lines** incur either more bends or a lot of digging to realign slopes. The first requires assessment and possible upgrading of pumps, the latter a lot of collateral streets that might have initially been counted on to handle displaced traffic, being dug up. Could failure to address these by-product issues increase sewage backups, water supply

issues or traffic issues? Again, here is another question whose ambiguous response adds evidence to make one wonder what the purpose of the exercise is.

I'm sure it will come as no surprise to find I did not pursue other information of electrical, communication, or gas lines that might lead to unforeseen problems. I guess it is above the pay grade of a citizen to know, and it is immaterial to set policy anyway.

c. I was surprised that none of the experts pointed to the present Charlton-Herkimer lane alignment as a model of the way it will be on the LRT line. A single accident, stalled car, blown over garbage can, or darting animal now stops the whole street. Standing waves in traffic patterns ensure that the smallest delay on a busy street extends 'upstream' and lasts far longer than the original incident takes to clear. Where there was once optional space in a bike lane adjacent to the driving lane, to ease past an accident, now there is none. When nobody points out things like this it both tarnishes the process credibility and purpose.

d. Since the second day event was held at City Hall, it was no surprise to see the presence of members of City Council – supporters only. Was it Mr. Farr swaggering through the hall smiling like a cop with a gun belt? I know it was the mayor I spoke to. He was not seeking information, just gloating, adding his weight of office to the event. In fact he claimed he didn't even remember the event was taking place that day. Right! After thanking me for my difference of opinion, I was dismissed. I never saw him after that without a half dozen irate others talking at him. I doubt he saw his presence as chopping the ground from beneath City staff's credibility. It is no wonder the process fails in the court of community confidence.

e. Mr. Johnson, The City's point man, asked in exasperation at my opposition, what I would do instead. It was thoughtful of him to ask. Only if he and others force an adoption of an alternate, will my thoughts be of use but here is the essence of what I said to him.

Hamilton's transit **needs** rest mostly in the suburbs. To service them, buses need to run at a five-minute schedule. To do that buses should be 10-12 passenger vans till ridership requires otherwise. These buses need to be self-driving and battery powered. Transit should be free to any Hamiltonian – part of your tax bill. If that idea were adopted, who would need a car? With the streets now emptied of all but buses and service vehicles and a few cars, boulevards and urban orchards are possible.

Buses have a flexibility that LRT can never match. They actually acknowledge other forms of transport have a right to road space. LRT only hands out left-overs.

Buses respond to people in emergency. They shelter victims of fires, move crowds to safer places, change routes to accommodate street festivals. Buses respond to rider needs. Riders must respond to LRT demands.

C3

107

Questions regarding Hamilton LRT Traffic Congestion / Flow

08.25.2016

To:

Kelly Anderson – APR & Manager of Communications & Engagement Light Rail Transit (LRT) | (City of Hamilton)
Trevor Horzelenberg – Manager of LRT (City of Hamilton)

David Ellis – LRT operational expert with CH2M
Michael Hodge – Policy Manager with Metrolinx
Kelsey Ewart – Communications Manager from Metrolinx
Hamilton Council
Friends
Family
Neighbours

Dear LRT Staff and City of Hamilton Council,

Additional questions have been added to this document that I presented at the meeting with the LRT staff on August 19th that I had not yet at that time considered. I have not removed any questions as they are still to be answered with specifics that were not available at the meeting.

I respectfully thank you for allowing this coming together to receive my serious concerns regarding the proposed LRT project in Hamilton. I have made this list of questions that I have come up with on my own as well as from listening to friends, family, neighbour's and strangers over approximately the past 4 years. I would like them to be answered by the appropriate expert staff in a timely manner that is by the end of September 15th in time for the first public meetings on the proposed LRT route. I believe strongly that these answers will act to inform the people of Hamilton so that they will have a much more robust understanding of the traffic will flow around the LRT system as well as its payment responsibilities; allowing for at least a decent visualization which is not now available. I imagine that all of these questions have already been dealt with by the LRT staff in order for them to have come this far in the project. I fundamentally believe that the citizens of Hamilton including Hamilton Council need to have the answers to these questions and then decide which path forward is best.

These questions will be regarding the proposed Main / King route as well as the Only Main Street route. I believe that what I will present here will cause you to seriously consider that the proposed route has fatal flaws that are

too serious to ignore and then entertain again other alternatives which provide immediate Return on Investment rather than hoped for future ROI. I strongly believe this route has to be the A Line from the John C. Munro International Airport - Upper James Street – The Claremont Access – Cannon or Barton (single line north and west) – Hughson (single line south) – Main Street East (single line east) – The Claremont Access.

I visited Kitchener Waterloo, Wednesday, August 17th to compare their system / route and our proposed system / route. I trust that all Council has examined the Kitchener Waterloo LRT system firsthand. Remarks regarding this comparison will be included.

Most sincerely,

Questions on Traffic Congestion / Flow - Updated (from the East End during rush hour)

For proper comparison, these questions are to be answered for both the Only Main route and King / Main route.

A. Basically, what happens to eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at every traffic light intersection?

Specifically:

1) What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Redhill Creek Overpass (assuming the extension to Eastgate Mall is to be completed in another phase)?

2) What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Parkdale Street intersection?

    a. Will there be left or right turn only lanes?

3) What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Kenilworth Street intersection?

    a. Are there any additional considerations due to the Kenilworth Access high vehicle volume hours?

    b. Will there be left or right turn only lanes?

4) What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Ottawa Street intersection?

   a. Will there be left or right turn only lanes?

5) What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Delta?

   a. Will there be left or right turn only lanes?

6) What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Gage Street intersection?

   a. Will there be left or right turn only lanes?

7) What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Sherman Avenue intersection?

   a. Are there any additional considerations due to the proximity of the east end termination of Wilson Street one block away?

   b. Will there be left or right turn only lanes?

8) What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Wentworth Street intersection?

   a. Are there any additional considerations during the Sherman Cut high vehicle volume hours?

   b. Will there be left or right turn only lanes?

9) What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Victoria Avenue intersection?

a. Are there any additional considerations due to the down bound Claremont Access vehicle traffic?

b. Will there be left or right turn only lanes?

10 What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Wellington Avenue intersection?

a. Are there any additional considerations due to the up bound Claremont Access vehicle traffic?

b. Will there be left or right turn only lanes?

10) i) What happens to the lanes of King Street from Wellington Avenue through to Catharine Street?

a. What happens to the trees along this same stretch of roadway?

b. What happens to the underground utilities along this same stretch? Where do they get moved to?

c. Will left or right turns be allowed?

d. What happens to the traffic if there is a fire in a building along this stretch of road?

d. How is traffic detoured if there is a fire in a building along this stretch of road?

e. What happens to traffic if a building is to be taken down and is being replaced by another building of substantial height (say, 5-10 floors or even more)? How do the construction vehicles, cranes, etc. get in and unload without disrupting LRT and vehicle traffic?

   i. Mr. Horzelenberg, LRT Manager for the City thought that because the buildings along this stretch of King are mostly heritage type buildings that they would not be replaced. The recent past does not agree with him as the 10-year-old 7 story building on the south side near Denningers and the Ferguson station can attest to. General aging of buildings means eventually some will come down and be replaced.

   ii. Does the City not wish for there to be major new building construction along the International Village stretch of King Street?

   iii. How do construction crews as well as fire crews navigate the overhead trolley lines and support poles when having to work several floors or many floors above street level in this section?

f. What happens to LRT and non LRT traffic if utilities have to be routed under King Street post construction?

   11 Whose responsibility are the costs of this expense?

   12 How long does the responsible party have to pay these costs?

13 Are there dispute mechanisms in place for challenges to payment responsibility?

11 ii) What happens to the lanes of Main Street from Wellington Avenue through to Catharine Street?.

a. What happens to the trees along this same stretch of roadway?

b. What happens to the underground utilities along this same stretch? Where do they get moved to?

c. Is on street parking impacted along this section?

d. Will left or right turns be allowed?

e. What happens to traffic if a building is to be taken down and is being replaced by another building of substantial height (say, 5-10 floors or even more)? How do the construction vehicles get through? And if there is a fire in a nearby building at the same time, what happens then?

f. How do fire crews and construction crews work around the trolley lines and support poles when working several or many floors above street level when there are is just one lane for non LRT traffic and is likely to be full of slow moving vehicles?

g. What happens to LRT and non LRT traffic if utilities have to be routed under Main Street post construction?

h. Are there dispute mechanisms in place for challenges to payment responsibility?

j. How long does the responsible party have to pay these costs?

12 What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the John Street intersection? Are there any additional considerations due to the down bound Jolley Cut vehicle traffic?

13 What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the James Street intersection? Are there any additional considerations due to the up bound Jolley Cut and up bound and down bound James Street Hill vehicle traffic?

a. **James Street Spur Line**

i. What happens to the north and south bound vehicle traffic along the James Street North LRT spur line?

ii. Which direction of traffic is removed if only one lane is left for vehicle traffic?

iii. Current afternoon rush hour has James St. North southbound jammed with cars. Do you anticipate any changes necessary to divert this lane of traffic? If so, where will they go?

iv. What happens to the James Street North on-street parking?

v. Would all LRT trains along the B line route need to take the James Street Spur?

1. If not, how does the B line interconnect with the James Street line?

a. East bound to north bound?

b. East bound to south bound?

c. West bound to north bound?

d. West bound to south bound?

2. How do passengers transfer from one line to the other?

vi. What happens to the trees along this same stretch of roadway?

vii. How do fire crews and construction crews work around the trolley lines and support poles when working several or many floors above street level when there are is just one lane for non LRT traffic and is likely to be full of slow moving vehicles?

viii. What happens to the underground utilities? Where do they get moved to?

ix. James Street North is free of utility poles as the utilities that use poles were purposely put underground at some extra cost 10-15 years ago. Do we no longer want this clean look with the overhead lines and poles that would be needed by the spur line?

x. Should Hamiltonian's not be made aware of this major alteration to the streetscape in time to consider whether they want this change?

xi. Movie productions lauded using 'clean' James Street north and used it specifically for that reason in combination with the old architecture. What will be the cost to the city for lost movie production revenue with the addition of the track and overhead lines and support structures?

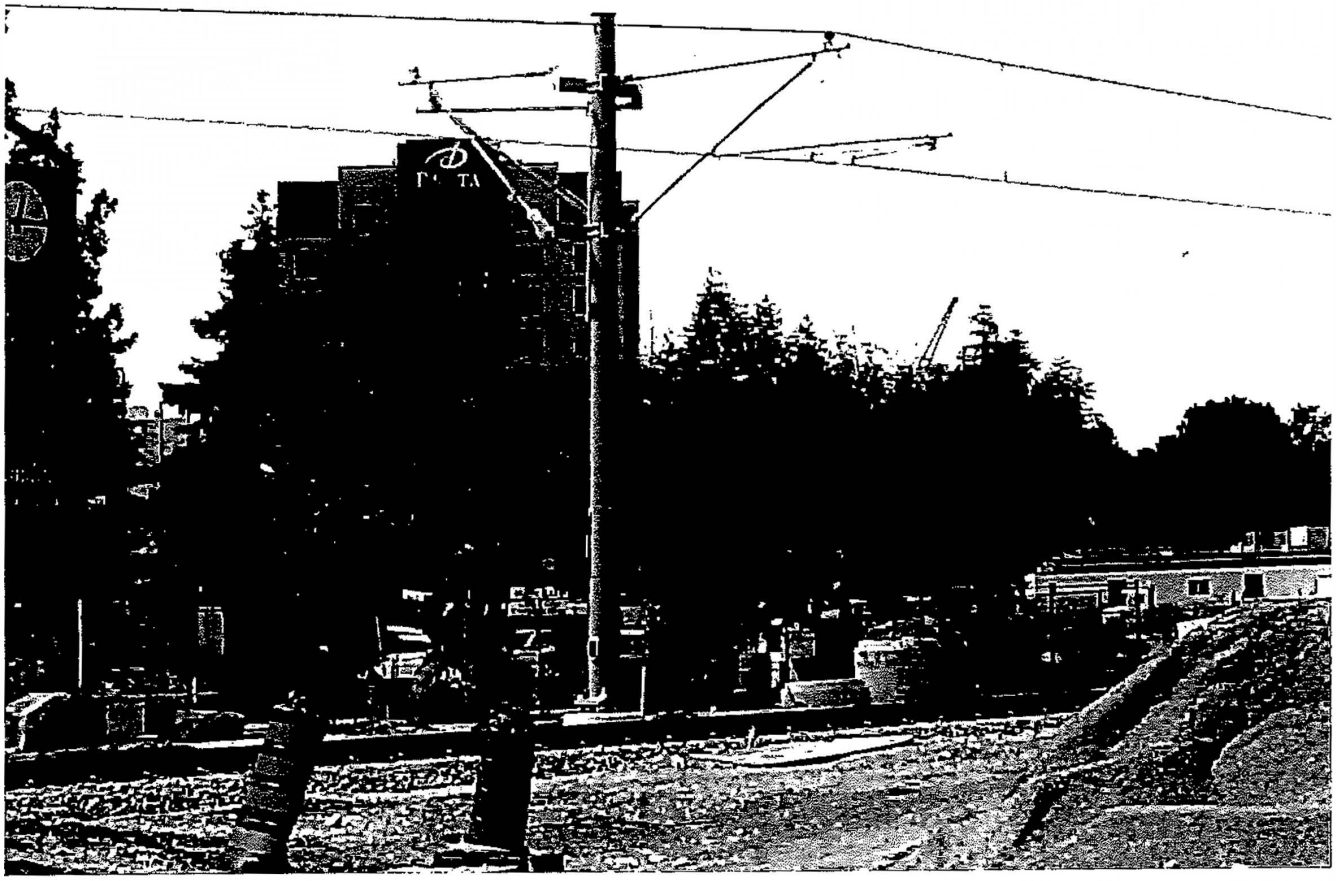
14 What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Queen Street intersection? Are there any additional considerations due to the up bound Queen Street Hill vehicle traffic?

15 What happens to the Locke Street intersection?

16 What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Dundurn Street intersection?

17 What happens to both eastbound and westbound vehicle traffic at the Main Street West / Hwy 403 on and off ramps?

18 Are there any emergency scenarios that rule out the Only Main Street LRT route?



KITCHENER WATERLOO LRT

General Questions of the Hamilton LRT proposed route:

1) How close and how far apart can the stops be from each other?

2) Do regular busses still travel the LRT route at any time?

3) Where is the maintenance yard for the LRT?

4) How does the maintenance yard location and its use impact its surroundings?

5) Do Hamiltonians accept that there will be overhead lines where there have been none since the old trolley system was removed 40-50 years ago as well the addition of large poles supporting these lines dotting the route every hundred or so metres?

6) Do Hamiltonians accept that their beloved James Street North will be severely impacted by the existence of overhead trolley lines and support poles forever changing the vision of the street?

7) Where do the underground utilities get moved to?

    a. What negative impact is there to the homes and business where they get moved to?

    b. Whose responsibility are these moving costs?

    c. Whose responsibility are any subsequent costs post initial move? Inevitably, there will be additional work on correcting any errors made in the initial movement of these utilities, whose responsibility will it fall to in order to cover these costs?

8) Are we asking the elderly, mothers and fathers with babies in strollers to walk 2x, 3x as far to get to an LRT stop or to come from a stop compared to existing bus stops?

   a. Have blistering hot and bitterly cold days been taken into account if walking distance is extended?

   b. Doesn't the total extended walking time negate any time saved by using this LRT?

9) Are the two tracks always side by side?

10) Are the tracks always in the centre of the roadway?

11) How long are the pedestrian platforms? Are they raised? If raised, is there a 90-degree curb or is it a sloped curb?

12) Do the platforms have pedestrian shelters?

   a. How long are they?

   b. Do new crosswalks / traffic lights need to be installed to gain access to these platforms?

   c. Will pedestrian shelters and adjacent single lane of non LRT traffic get in the way of emergency vehicles?

10) What traffic impacts are caused in the Westdale Village due to vehicle traffic rerouting?

11) How many bankruptcies are statistically foreseen due to construction of LRT throughout its full construction cycle?

12) How many properties will need to be expropriated?

13) How much total money is budgeted to build the LRT along the Main / King route from McMaster terminus to Queenston Traffic Circle?

14) How much total money would be needed to build the LRT along the Only Main route from the McMaster terminus to the Queenston Traffic Circle terminus?

15) Which government department ultimately selected the King / Main route?

16) What will be the increased deterioration rate for the crosstown routes that will take the King Street or Main Street diverted traffic?

17) Alternate crosstown routes to take diverted traffic are:

a. Parkdale/Kenilworth/Ottawa/Gage/Sherman/Wentworth/Victoria/Wilson/Cannon/Barton/Burlington/James/Queen/Locke/Dundurn/Hwy403.

b. Parkdale/Kenilworth/Ottawa/Lawrence/Gage/Cumberland/Maplewood/Sherman/Delaware/Wentworth/Charlton/Stinson/Victoria/Hunter/Bay/Queen/Aberdeen/Dundurn/Hwy403.

c. City of Hamilton has worked hard in the past 20 years at quieting most of these cross town routes from excessive traffic that will now be asked to increase their traffic volume.

i. Do Hamiltonians along these crosstown routes want the increased traffic volume?

18) Currently, the City of Hamilton runs an annual deficit of $200 Million on maintaining its infrastructure and is $3.5 Billion in debt and growing. How will the City of Hamilton handle the extra cost incurred by point 16 above when the alternate crosstown routes listed in point 17 above are all in major disrepair already at this time?

19) Trevor Horzelenberg, manager of LRT with the City of Hamilton mentioned to me in our meeting that the traffic flow models suggest that in 2031, traffic flow will allow the LRT to be a viable operation.

a. Is the City going to install at great expense LRT now for some vague idea that in 15 years there will be a need in the east end for LRT?

b. What initiatives does the City have in place now that will begin to trigger this major development?

c. Currently, nothing is occurring in the east end at either the Queenston Traffic Circle nor Eastgate Mall, why would the City want to have 10 years of underutilization when another route such as an A line to the Airport currently has major terminus' at each end and would be more useful immediately upon completion?

d. Has the City considered what mass transit options may be available 10 years in the future?

i. Has the City considered the power and size batteries may be capable of possessing in 10 years?

e. Why is the City not trying to improve access to their airport from downtown with this one time traffic funding of $1 Billion?

   i. When will the City have another such opportunity to use so much of the provinces money?

   ii. Why would the City not maximize the use of the major City asset, the international airport and neighbouring light industrial land which they are trying to create interest in?

General observations and comparisons between Kitchener Waterloo (KW) LRT route and proposed Hamilton LRT route (either Only Main or Main / King route):

1) KW LRT route has the following assets (major destinations) along its route:

   a. Southern Terminus: Fairview Mall

   b. Kitchener Downtown

   c. Waterloo Downtown

   d. University of Waterloo & Laurier University

   e. Large Software Industrial Technology Zone adjacent to the LRT and University of Waterloo and Laurier University currently experiencing large growth as attested by 6 large cranes at work in the area as of this past Wednesday.

   f. Northern Terminus: Conestoga Mall

2) The KW LRT tracks are:

   a. In Kitchener, mostly on separate roads hugging one curb, always with a lane of vehicle traffic next to it. Vehicles do not need to stop when LRT stops. It avoids the narrow two lane area of King Street.

   b. Tracks utilize existing or old railway lines effectively through south Kitchener and north of Waterloo Square travelling immediately adjacent the entire length of University of Waterloo with 2 stops.

   c. Wherever the two tracks come together, the centre platform also has lanes of vehicular traffic adjacent.

   d. KW has quick connecting multiple full length bypass routes for vehicular traffic to use:

      i. Weber Street, Westmount/Fisher Hallman/Homer Watson, Hwy 85. Hwy 7

3) Hamilton LRT has the following assets (major destinations) along its route:

   a. Western Terminus: McMaster University

   b. Downtown Hamilton

4) Hamilton does not have full length bypass routes. It has the following:

   a. Parkdale/Kenilworth/Ottawa/Gage/Sherman/Wentworth/Victoria/Wilson/Cannon/Barton/Burlington/James/Queen/Locke/Dundurn/Hwy403.

   b. Parkdale/Kenilworth/Ottawa/Lawrence/Gage/Cumberland/Maplewood/Sherman/Delaware/Wentworth/Charlton/Stinson/Victoria/Hunter/Bay/Queen/Aberdeen/Dundurn/Hwy403.

   c. City of Hamilton has worked hard in the past 20 years at quieting most of these cross town routes from excessive traffic that will now be asked to increase their traffic volume.

5) Kitchener Waterloo LRT budget in 2012 was $0.9 Billion. 2016 budget has risen to $1.9 Billion and is not yet completed.

   a. Hamilton has been provided $1.0 Billion. If similar pattern occurs as in KW, Hamilton will see its LRT budget grow to $2.0 Billion. Which level of government is taking responsibility for any budget overruns?

      i. If Hamilton is on the hook for cost overruns to initial construction, which public works projects are sacrificed? If Hamilton is not on the hook entirely, do the people of Ontario get to weigh in on whether they should be paying for such budget overruns? I don't think the KW budget overruns made news across Ontario.

   b. Is the $1 Billion offered Hamilton indexed to inflation back to the first official mention by the provincial government of the $1 Billion grant?

c. Which levels of government are responsible for the 'post' LRT project maintenance costs?

i. What percentages of the annual maintenance bill do each level of government take responsibility for?

ii. Hamilton is currently running a $200 Million dollar a year public works maintenance deficit. What non LRT Hamilton infrastructure maintenance projects will be delayed due to the additional LRT maintenance bill? How long will these 'on the books' maintenance projects be delayed?

iii. Hamilton is currently approximately $3.2 - $3.5 Billion in its overall infrastructure debt. Would the city be showing wisdom by using the $1 Billion from the province in an alternate manner such that the current level of existing ill maintained infrastructure is reduced by 5 years from being 17 years behind to 12? The City of Brampton Council is requesting the province to allow them to use their transit funding not on an LRT system but in a way that makes sense to their city.

Addendum #1 – Traffic Congestion, Flow & Economic Additional Concerns

1. If the south to north James Street traffic lane is removed from Main or King to Barton or Strachan, etc. due to the James St. North Spur Line:

   a. Down bound traffic (and more in the future) from the Jolley Cut and West 5th accesses will still need to get downtown north of Main or King in particular to the very Go Station and / or the very James St LRT line that closed the James St traffic lane. Overflow traffic due to the James Street North lane closing will divert to alternate routes. These routes are the Claremont and Becket Drive accesses in addition to the continued use of the Jolley Cut and West 5th accesses funneling onto John Street and Bay Street using Charlton Street, Forest, Young, Augusta, Duke and Hunter Streets.

      i. How will the added volume to these alternate routes affect traffic congestion on these said routes and the smaller interior neighbourhood roads in the Corktown and Durand neighborhoods'?

      ii. How will the added volume to these roads impact emergency and visitor vehicles entering and leaving St. Joseph's hospital?

      iii. Will the added volume on the Claremont down bound access require the re-opening of its 3rd lane?

1. If so, will currently booked maintenance projects be delayed since we already experience $200 Million annual shortfall in funds or does Hamilton assume even greater deficits?

2. Would the cost for rehabilitating the Claremont access be entirely Hamilton's?

b. Assuming the south bound James Street vehicle lane remains open to the James Street Hill and Jolley Cut accesses, the B LRT line and James Street LRT line intersection platform infrastructure should cause James Street north bound vehicle traffic to back up even more than it does today and reroute itself to other up bound accesses.

i. One route is the Jolley Cut via John Street which at the moment is one way north from Strachan to Burlington Street causing the vehicles from Burlington street to find yet another alternate route to get to John Street at Strachan or Barton.

ii. Or these vehicles simply go up the Claremont access. However, there is planning in place to make one of the Claremont up bound lanes a bicycle lane in the near future. How much volume can the 2 Claremont up bound lanes manage during rush hour rather than 3 before it gets overwhelmed?

iii. Have the LRT planners consulted with the Hamilton Cycling Committee regarding the Claremont Bicycle Lane plan?

iv. Will the bicycle lane be eliminated?

The other alternate up bound route taken would be the Queen Street to the Becket Drive access.

v. Burlington Street traffic would need to take James St to either Strachan, Murray, or Barton to Stuart Street then onto Queen. At the same time, fighting with the West Harbour Go Station traffic and LRT. There is no easy flow among any of these routes. All routes would require multiple left and right turn combinations at stop signs and traffic light intersections causing more traffic congestion and pollution in residential areas. Have these issues as well as the safety of pedestrians, including children been taken into account?

vi. At rush hour, how will up to 300 cars merge with the everyday rush hour James Street traffic?

vii. At evening rush hour, will they be able to turn left onto James Street from the parking lot?

2. If the north to south James Street traffic lane is removed from the West Harbour Station to King due to the James St. North Spur Line, the same set

of questions as in **1.** come into play but more so since there is no James Street south bound lane.

3. How many different bus routes will now feed passengers to the Queenston traffic circle?

a. How will multiple buses be logistically stopping and leaving at this platform while 4 lanes of vehicles are travelling in the same vicinity?

b. Are the 4 lanes of traffic being reduced to 2 lanes?

i. If there is a reduction in traffic lanes, where does the congestion traffic filter off to?

c. Is the LRT platform entirely on the old City Motor Hotel lot?

4. When is the Phase 2 LRT extension to Eastgate Mall to begin?

5. Is the 2031 due date for when the east end is a viable economic terminus extended by how many years delay the LRT extension takes to reach Eastgate?

6. When is bus service of any kind planned for the Fifty Point residential area?

7. Why is there no bus service there when it is a fully developed subdivision that is extremely disconnected and paying taxes?

8. Currently, a multi-year hydroelectric feeder line project to increase availability of electricity is now nearing completion at the John C Munro Hamilton International Airport and its adjacent airport lands area to help entice industry to locate there.

a. Why does Hamilton, a city which has an international airport as well as ready, accessible serviceable but underutilized airport land and a straight line major thoroughfare (Upper James – Claremont – Victoria – Main Street) connecting the airport lands to the city core not take advantage of it by placing an LRT route along it when it has one chance to do so?

b. Why are the province and the city so disjointed in its collective approach to growth in Hamilton when it comes to already in ground major investments?

c. What level of municipal debt can Hamilton carry before declaring bankruptcy?

9. How many properties along the A Line would need to be expropriated to accommodate an A Line LRT service?

In closing,

I thank you again for taking my questions openly and seriously. I trust that the LRT group as well as Hamilton Council will openly want to have the answers to all these questions before choosing what option to take in their quest to improve economic viability, traffic congestion / flow and current state of infrastructure in Hamilton.

I apologize beforehand to everyone who has visited Kitchener Waterloo to examine their LRT system, as I would like to strongly suggest that any person involved in Hamilton's LRT route selection or alternative traffic project who has not yet spent a day directly examining the Kitchener-Waterloo LRT route do so as soon as possible. It is an eye opener and would be a disservice to Hamilton for anyone involved in our LRT not to see how theirs will operate and what assets they have along its entire length. Also, to see what the overhead lines and support structure actually look like and transfer that vision to our International Village and James Street North districts.

I believe that Hamilton with their long standing inability to reduce their annual infrastructure deficit and overall debt, cannot afford to hope and wait 15 years and more if the Eastgate extension is not completed soon after this current proposed phase for possible growth let alone the intense growth needed to make the east section and terminus viable (again please compare this area with Waterloo's already existing tech hub which is what I am assuming we envision being emulated here by 2031). It is, I believe paramount, to use the transit funds to immediate benefit by connecting to a known major asset, our international airport and airport lands for reasons outlined above. The east end of Hamilton at the traffic circle is showing no signs whatsoever of any intensive business growth, nor has it any major assets nearby in which to attract ridership to it.

To willingly watch our debt and interest payments rise in the next 15 years by perhaps another $3 Billion in principle at current rates for a hope is in my opinion foolhardy to say the least. Rather, why not take a really good solid chance with in the ground, ready to go real assets right now and parlay an LRT system that would connect our core to our long suffering John C Munro International Airport and the severely under-utilized airport lands? Especially since the airport lands are currently nearing completion of a major hydro-electric power project that will act to serve new industry very shortly. As well, accessible large tracts of land are far more readily available for an LRT maintenance yard near the airport than anywhere along the proposed east west line.

That we are not leveraging this one time chance to connect our core to this major asset now is akin to how we have wasted the Haida, the Chedoke Ski area, the townhouse complex on the Chedoke/Studholme Lapp property. Those are just 3 projects that I come up with at the moment. Simple logic just is not being followed in any of these cases.

In my opinion, that the LRT decision makers, in short order, shortened their east end terminus to quickly accommodate the West Harbour GO station tells me that they are reacting in a poorly planned knee jerk manner rather than following a long term vision. It also tells me that they are not confident about their growth models for the east end. If the east end was such a good destination in the first place over and above the airport and city core line, then how could it be so quickly dropped in favour of the James Street Spur line that will itself cause so many drastic alterations, not to mention the construction period chaos, to a street that is becoming all on its own, a real destination for tourists and locals with its clean street appearance which the city purposely created 10-15 years ago?

As water finds it's easiest path downward, the proposed LRT route once in place will act naturally and quickly to attract people who commute to Mississauga and Toronto to live near all the residential LRT stops (which are the majority of the stops) taking advantage

of the relatively low house and condominium prices, driving those prices higher and higher towards Mississauga levels. This will not help Hamilton as it will make these homes too expensive for local working people to afford. During the period until 2031 when the population models contentiously suggest the east end will grow into a hub of economic activity making it a viable end point to the LRT, the house prices will continue to artificially rise relative to what is occurring in Hamilton economically. How will this entice businesses to want to locate en-masse in the east end along Queenston road especially when the terminus ends at a residentially enclosed traffic circle or further east when there still is no LRT connection?

The proponents for this route suggest, 'if you build it they will come', but it isn't being built to the end point originally planned and is ending in a no man's land for economic growth so their argument no longer holds water. There is no guarantee that the extension to Eastgate is going to occur. Hamilton had to wait 30 years to get better Go train service, what makes anyone believe, provincial or federal money for the Eastgate LRT extension will occur in a timely manner especially when our provincial government is over $300 Billion in debt? The most recent repaving road work along Queenston Road from Nash Rd to Eastgate Mall means that the City is not planning to extend the LRT to Eastgate for at least 10 years from today otherwise they would not have spent valuable road maintenance dollars here. It is again foolhardy to hang one's hat on the presumption that the LRT will get extended to Eastgate Mall.

On another note, having an LRT run south north may actually also allow a good number of mountain buses to not have to go downtown at all as they can run more simple east west routes and connect to an Upper James LRT that takes passengers towards the airport or downtown and then connect to the lower city east and west routes that take them to their destinations. Upper James Street to be frank, is the best suited road in the city for an LRT line. Its entire length out to the airport is ready for greater growth and

business development. Residential areas are nearby but set apart by a good block for mostly all the way to Rymal Road. Binbrook and even Caledonia are fast growing areas and it wouldn't take much to introduce buses that connect to the LRT near the airport and take them then quickly into the city wherever they wish to go without having to use their car. Making Hamilton prosper more. Just another advantage is that these people would otherwise have to drive their vehicles into the city. Now they can leave them at home.

There are multiple full length by-pass routes with an A Line LRT that go right to the core of Hamilton so people who need to use their vehicles are not disrupted as will the downtown major and minor streets with the implementation of the east west route. Upper Wellington, West Fifth, Garth/Queen, Upper Sherman, Upper Ottawa all connect directly to mountain accesses and do not encounter a north south LRT. There is no such scenario for an East West Main/King LRT.

The major assets now along an A Line LRT in comparison to the earlier mentioned B Line are:

a. Downtown Core - 4 distinct perimeters of square encircling the core

b. Mohawk College

c. Upper James entire 8km length to John C Munro International.

d. Fennel Street platform for bus connections

e. Mohawk Road platform for bus connections

f. Limeridge Mall and Meadowlands bus connection platform at the Linc

g. Stonechurch Road platform for bus connections

h. Binbrook and Caledonia bus connections to southern most LRT node

i. John C. Munro International Airport Lands

j. John C. Munro International Airport

In my opinion, Hamilton will cement its inability to reach its economic potential with LRT by placing the first and perhaps last LRT line along the proposed east west route rather than committing to truly connecting our airport lands to the city core and thereby letting the rest of the city and region including aggressive Region of Waterloo's International Airport connect to Hamilton in an efficient manner. Region of Waterloo airport is making serious efforts and making headway in connecting with the Toronto Airports to establish 20 minute flights back and forth to help facilitate the movement of 200,000 tech employees. Downtown Kitchener - Waterloo's technology zone is roughly 20 – 30 min relatively from their airport by transit. If Hamilton joins into this regional air network with LRT alongside, our core is also 20-30 minutes away with efficient LRT but our tech zone (read airport lands) would be a very favourable 5 – 10 min away. Do we want to miss out on becoming a significant part of this extremely powerful future business network? If you believe in the 'if you build it they will come' motto then you have to agree that John C. Munro International is a much more attractive hub than the Queenston traffic circle.

Hamilton will need to figure out how to move a north south LRT up and down The Claremont Access. I am no engineer but solutions to this technical difficulty using

perhaps locked mechanisms similar to roller coasters or aircraft carriers are most likely already used in other cities around the world. We deserve to educate ourselves as to whether it can be done and if it can than we would have something special & unique, helping brand Hamilton as a place separate from Toronto. The cost for such a mechanism could mirror the cost for the dedicated LRT bridge that would be built over Hwy 403 for the proposed east west LRT route.

Please compare the potential growth along this route over the next 15-year period to 2031 and beyond to what can be expected in the east end at the traffic circle. Drive both of these routes and consider where we want the future to head. Visit the Kitchener Waterloo LRT & see the breadth of assets stretched along its entire length. We could be embarking on an entirely new book of prosperity for Hamilton or sinking with a massively expensive, irreversible multi-generational blunder. We have to finish connecting the dots to our airport. The LRT connection to the airport via Upper James and The Claremont would obviously be a significant piece in this connection.

'Making Hamilton Prosper More NOW' rather than 'Hope and Maybe in 15 years' should be our motto. This is a major legacy item for Hamilton. Be ambitious. Reach for it. Grab it. Hold on and enjoy the ride (especially the view down The Claremont).

Sincerely,

Question number 8

OUR MAJOR CONCERN:
The east end oaf the line, last stop is at Queenstown Rd.

It DEFINITELY should continue to Eastgate Square which is a transportation hub.

b. There is no parking shown in the drawings presented. Where is your foresight.???

c. No major roadways for easy access to this area.

THE END OF THE LINE MUST BE EXTENDED TO EASTGATE SQUARE. where there is parking and easy access

JAMES STREET NORTH EXTENSION

James Street North is a fairly narrow quaint arty developed area, thus making downtown Hamilton more viable and attractive.
I cannot picture James street north and Art Crawl surviving the LRT going down the middle of the street.
The goal of downtown Hamilton is to bring people back to the downtown area, making it more vital.
The goal is NOT to provide fast and easy access to EXIT the downtown area.
Those of us who will want to use the LRT from east end, Stoney Creek and beyond, want easy accesses to the Hamilton Hospitals.
Our alternative suggestion is
A line south at James to Mountain would help to access both St Josephs and Juravinski

THIS IS IN OUR OPINION. Please give some serious consideration to our suggestions.

hamilton
chamber of commerce
your voice in business

October 4, 2016

To Hamilton LRT Project Team:

Requesting a B-Line LRT Bay Street Stop

The B-Line LRT Project is an unprecedented economic development opportunity for Hamilton. In recognition of its potential, the Hamilton Chamber of Commerce has been an active participant, stakeholder and advocate throughout the planning process.

Our LRT Task Force extensively reviewed best practices from around North America, with a particular focus on the "business case" for rapid transit implementations. The LRT Project promises significant economic uplift for businesses, potential investors and current property owners. This will be realized through increased population and employment density around hubs, and by increasing transportation options for local residents, commuters and visitors.

The Need for a Bay Street Stop

LRT station stops were planned during the ongoing project design phase by the City of Hamilton released to the public on April 27, 2016. For the critical "Highway 403 through Downtown" segment of the B-Line, there are currently only four stations proposed (Dundurn St., Queen St., James St. and Catherine St.).

While these station choices come with significant merit and consideration, after consultation with subject matter experts, businesses and anchor institutions located within the 400 metre vicinity of the Bay-King intersection, we believe that an additional stop at Bay Street is necessary to unlock transit oriented development in a key location in Downtown Hamilton.

As indicated in the appendices, and despite the fact that the intersection is plagued with 270˚ of surface parking lots, the station would be in close proximity to both Hamilton's densest employment and economic clusters. The station would be used by visitors to some of Hamilton's most prominent economic, health, civic and recreation destinations, including:

- Hamilton City Hall
- Art Gallery of Hamilton
- Government of Ontario
- Government of Canada
- Standard Life Building (120 King Street West) and Jackson Square Shopping Centre
- First Ontario Centre (Hamilton Bulldogs Hockey & entertainment venue)
- Hamilton Convention Centre
- Hamilton Place
- McMaster University, David Braley Health Sciences Centre
- Sheraton, Homewood Suites, Staybridge Suites

important and popular destinations and would precipitate the most dramatic examples of transit oriented development anywhere along the length of the B-Line Corridor, leading to the transformation of one of Hamilton's most important, but underperforming intersections.

It is not a stretch to assume that the Bay Street Station would immediately be the second busiest station between the two end nodes of the B-Line. What it could unlock would make its presence even more essential.

Sincerely,

Keanin Loomis,
President & CEO, Hamilton Chamber of Commerce

Dr David Price, Chair, Department of Family Medicine,
McMaster University
David Braley Health Sciences Centre

Shelley Falconer
President & CEO, Art Gallery of Hamilton

Lorraine Hamilton
Collège Boréal

Sue Bennison
District Vice President, Meridian Credit Union

DocuSigned by:
Leonardo Quattrociocchi
5AC4DDE6[redacted]5BA49B

Broker of Record

Ambitious Realty Advisors Inc

PJ Mercanti, CEO Carmens Group

Scott Warren
General Manager, Core Entertainment

Lilian Kwok
Director, Business Development & Human Resources
Nations Fresh Foods

Vrancor
GROUP

120 King Street West
Plaza Level
Hamilton, ON L8P 4V2
www.hamiltonchamber.ca

Phone: (905) 522-1151
Fax: (905) 522-1154
Email: hcc@hamiltonchamber.ca

LRT@hamilton.ca

In my opinion, LRT is not a good form of transit for Hamilton. The main reason for this that I see a disadvantage in is that it will limit movement of cars on a major route linking east and west Hamilton. In the world major cities are either putting transit underground (subway) or using railroads.

I do not see subways as good for Hamilton because of their high construction costs. I do see rail as advantageous. All it needs is some minor improvements and we could have fast transit between east and west Hamilton. Not only Hamilton, but neighbouring communities as well, and with the construction of multistory parking garages people who live outside of Hamilton and commute in by driving. Through an integrated transit system passengers could travel with one fare from their home to work using trains and buses. Passengers could purchase a fare at each stop from a machine, or purchase a weekly or monthly pass.

1. In the east there could be one stop in Stoney Creek through east Hamilton to the GO Station and it could continue into west Hamilton/Dundas and all the way into Copetown. Stops could be placed every 500 to 800 meters and connected with local bus service in the fare zone.

2. From the downtown GO Station a train could go to Gage Park and from there to the north with multiple stops, all the way to the James Street North GO Station

3. From the downtown GO Station, another line could go to Caledonia with a side track to Mount Hope and Hamilton Airport, with multiple stops on the mountain. On this route I would also build a multi-story parking garage so that commuters from Hagersville and Jarvis could transfer from their cars and buses to the train. Only HSR buses would run from Mount Hope to Hamilton.

4. A bus from Brantford would run along Highway 2, and then along Trinity Road to Copetown to the train station there. HSR buses would go from the intersection of Highway 2 – Trinity Road to the industrial area in Ancaster with the possibility to transfer to another bus at Garner/Rymal Street

5. Buses from Cambridge could end at train stations in Copetown or Dundas

6. A train station close to McMaster from where buses could deliver students to each building

7. Many train stations could be built on the Hamilton-Grimsby rail line, with parking lots in Stoney Creek and Grimsby. Buses from Niagara would not have to go into Hamilton Downtown, but could end in Stoney Creek or at Eastgate Mall

From each train station, buses – including smaller ones - could deliver passengers throughout the local area.

Advantages of commuter trains over LRT:

Trains would not interrupt traffic on major roads (Main, King) and adjacent streets.
Transit from East-West would be faster and safer for passengers

Disadvantages of LRT:
Restricted traffic flow on King and main Streets. This slows traffic down on major roads (Main, King, Wilson, Cannon) and causes traffic jams even on perpendicular streets (James, John, Wellington, Wentworth, Queen, Dundurn, etc.) In the event of an accident it will be almost impossible for an ambulance to bring someone quickly to a hospital. It will also be difficult for fire trucks to get quickly to a fire. With John and James Street changing to two-way streets there are traffic jams during rush hour around St Joseph's hospital and the removal of traffic lanes on Charlton and Herkimer the situation has gotten even worse. LRT will complicate the situation around St Joseph Hospital even more, and there will also be traffic jams around General Hospital and McMaster Hospital. Also, an even worse situation is today on Dundurn Street, where during afternoon rush hour there is a line of cars several kilometers long. In general it will be difficult to supply businesses around the LRT. In the event of an accident on the 403, when drivers use Plains Road, York Boulevard, King Street West, Main Street West and Wilson Street into Ancaster the entire road network could collapse in the area, and this collapse would go all the way into the Downtown and eastward and on to the Mountain Accesses. Not only would cars stop, but also HSR buses would be stopped, including buses to the mountain and GO buses to Toronto. Restricting traffic around the 403 will cause traffic jams on the 403. LRT will have priority signalization, which will cause stoppage of traffic on roads crossing the LRT tracks, and this will cause the HSR buses to slow down as well.
The biggest disadvantage that LRT will bring is pollution, especially in the summer. Cars that will be stopped will be burning gas or diesel. This will lead to health problems for many people, including seniors, many of whom live in seniors homes in the downtown.

8. continued from reverse:

My major concerns:

Please do not install any TV screens or computer monitors on the trains. Please do not impose moving pictures of any kind on the passengers of the LRT (or HSR!). Some people, like myself, have sensory processing issues, autism spectrum conditions, etc. that make it almost painful to be in the presence of moving pictures on TV screens. They can be disorienting, overstimulating, can assault on the body & senses. (Currently, on the rare and horrible occasions when I ride one of the HSR buses that has a TV screen, I need to close my eyes and make an effort not to turn my head in the direction of the screen.)

To make public transportation truly accessible to all people, please do not provide news, advertising, or entertainment via TV screens/monitors.

On the same note, please don't ever even consider piping in any kind of background music on the trains, buses, or at the stops. If that were to happen, I would not be able to use the service at all. Unwanted background music can render an environment inaccessible for people. It can be a sensory assault.

(on a side note, I love Gore Park and, years ago, I would eat my lunch there on lunchbreaks. But, a couple years ago, speakers piping music were introduced into Gore Park. This was devastating to me. The past couple of years, I've had to wear earplugs and rush through Gore Park when that music is piped in. I pray that the renovated Gore Park will NOT have piped-in music. (Live music/concerts is fine - great).)

So please, respect the visual and auditory sensitivities of many people by not forcing extra visual and/or auditory stimulation on us.

~~I cannot~~

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
1	May 25, 2017	N	Upset about LRT and thinks it's a waste of money.	Noted
2	May 26, 2017	N	Doesn't approve of the LRT because of safety reasons; thinks B-line buses work great and LRT is not needed. She will be writing a formal letter into the MOECC as well.	Noted
3	May 29, 2017	N	I just want to give my opinion on this and I am very much against it. It is too expensive and our city is not equiped for this. That is all right for a big city like Toronto or Vancouver. The transit fare is too high as it is.	Noted
4	May 29, 2017	N	We do not need LRT. The majority of Hamiltonians are against it. Save money, put it to a vote.	Noted
5	May 29, 2017	N	As a long time resident of Hamilton, who lived more than 10 years in downtown, I reviewed the B-line LRT in the newspaper today. I think, if there is no 'Bay street' stop, it will not help hamilton downtown revitalization at all. Then you lost the initial propose of the LRT.	Noted
6	May 29, 2017, June 2, 2017	N	<u>Comment 1</u> All of those ridership #'s, boarding #'s, HSR feeder buses, route pics are still showing QTC. We were thinking that the EPR would now show Eastgate. Can you please advise why it doesn't? Was it cost/timing? <u>Comment 2</u> Will there be another addendum to the addendum for the Eastgate extension? Because if not, in reading thru just the first few pages, on first blush it appears the Minister is being told that PICS, et c were conducted and extensive public consultation (invites to those business owners within a certain distance) have all been done for the whole new extended route. It isn't clear that this background work/community engagement hasn't been done. As well, if additional consultation isn't going to occur, those of us in the east end are being shortchanged a little. As you know, stops were amended after consultations and quite a few Committee meetings were held to give the public the opportunity to speak to changes and provide recommendations. One such recommendation that comes to mind is an additional station just east of the RHVP. No where else along this route is there a 1.7km distance between stops. Had the whole route been made public from the beginning, we think there is a strong possibility this would have been discussed at the outset, and a potential stop weighed for value against the other few changes/additional stop. We understand that adding stops runs the risk of going over the allotted budget, but we believe that if there's no community engagement, the EA	<u>Response 1</u> The 2017 Environmental Project Report Addendum was updated to include the additional 3km to Eastgate Square only as part of the Project scope. However, no amendments were made on the final 3km and therefore the previous 2011 EPR approval is still applicable (legislatively valid for 10 years). The accompanying appendices (A to F) all remain unchanged (McMaster to Queenston Traffic Circle) due to timing and relevancy. See here for the 2011 EPR, located on our website: https://d3fpllf1m7bbt3.cloudfront.net/sites/default/files/media/browser/2015-09-16%2010%3A57/lrt-submission-book1-environmental-project-report.pdf <u>Response 2</u> As the previous 2011 EPR approval is still applicable (legislatively valid for 10 years), this EPR involved significant community outreach and consultation incorporated in the design at the time. Six formal rounds of public consultation / engagement were undertaken; five as part of the Pre-Planning phase and the sixth as part of the Transit Project Assessment Process (TPAP) phase. Each round of public consultation featured several public open houses. A Rapid Transit Citizen Advisory Committee was also established in Summer 2010 to ensure regular engagement and input into the development of the project. This committee of 26 members was made up of members of the public, property owners in the corridor, and a number of stakeholder organizations. Details of public consultations:

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			process hasn't been adhered to & runs the risk of public comments to that effect to the Minister. It's also completely unfair to those residents/business owners who haven't been involved for the last couple of years, simply because Council took until the 11th hour to resurrect the Eastgate extension. <u>Comment 3</u> Businesses/residents from QTC to Eastgate have not been provided with the same opportunity to speak to locations, etc as those along MacMaster to QTC since that extension was not on the maps since 2015. The community engagement which has occurred over the last 2 years resulted in a Gage Park stop as well as other changes. Those changes came about as a direct result of consultation from 2015 and extensive attention & studies since that time. No disagreement that there wasn't engagement prior to the announcement of the route; but since then there's a fairly large group who have not been afforded the same voice as others. I don't think anyone would agree that if Mac to QTC followed the same plan as the 2011 plan, we'd have as good of a plan as we have now, do you?	▪ 21 opportunities total + formation of Rapid Transit Citizen Advisory Committee ▪ Two Open Houses were held in May of 2008 following the completion of the Rapid Transit Feasibility Study (FTFS) Phase 1 ▪ Two Community Update Meetings were held in December 2008 ▪ Two Property Owners Workshops were held in February 2009 ▪ Three Community Update Meetings were held in June 2009 on the options being investigated and the next steps for the project ▪ A Rapid Transit Citizen Advisory Committee was established in Summer 2010 ▪ An Open House was held on September 30, 2010 to give the public an update on project progress and to introduce the Rapid Transit Citizens Advisory Committee ▪ Seven Public Open Houses were held between January and February 2011 ▪ Four Open Houses were held in August 2011 after the Notice of Commencement was issued <u>Response 3</u> The earlier responses from our office have simply tried to clarify the situation. Since no changes to stop locations, alignment etc. are proposed the 2011 EPR holds. In other parts of the route we did make changes to alignment (more centre running for example) and of course we needed to discuss the location of the Operations, Maintenance and Storage Facility. Hence the reason for the addendum for that portion and the resulting community consultation. I can also say that Council was clear in April that they did not want to slow the process of implementation down and therefore we are moving forward with the Queenston to Eastgate portion as per the 2011 EPR and the rest of the route as per our work over the last 18months. This will give us the best chance to award the LRT contract in 2018 as noted in our current schedule. Please use this 30 day comment period to provide us with your thoughts and comments. In addition, as you already know, I am more than willing to meet with you individually or with Community Council if that is helpful. I know this doesn't remove your frustration with the process but I wanted to provide you with a direct response and the offer to meet in person if it is helpful.
7	May 29, 2017	N	In section 4.2.6 regarding air quality, the EPR mentions that some streets will pick up the overflow of traffic from King Street. What impact will this have on air quality on those streets? This section goes into great detail regarding the environmental impact of the OMSF, but seems to gloss over the impact of the traffic overflow. Is this information elsewhere in the EPR,	The work included in the EA addendum did not specifically address this question, since the traffic volumes were in the same range as the previous analysis. As an update, this is all that was required. More detailed information would be available in the Air Quality Assessment Appendix to the approved 2011 EPR.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			or is it neglected? In section 4.3.1 regarding noise and vibration, I can't find information pertaining to the actual sound levels generated by an LRT in operation. I know from experience that rail vehicles produce a loud screeching sound caused by metal-to-metal friction. In dB, what are the potential sound level of an LRT, both during normal running operation, during turns, making regular stops, and making emergency stops? What locations on the route might experience greater noise levels caused by turning or stopping than others? How does this compare to sound levels caused by a bus?	Refer Section 4.3.7 Air Quality, beginning on Page 4-15 of the following link. https://d3fpllf1m7bbt3.cloudfront.net/sites/default/files/media/browser/2015-09-16%2010%3A57/lrt-submission-book1-environmental-project-report.pdf This question is answered in Section 6.1.2 Predicted Sound Levels of the Noise and Vibration Report (Appendix C-9), but the answer provides general information only. Since the specific the vehicle is unknown at this time, no specific measurements are possible. https://d3fpllf1m7bbt3.cloudfront.net/sites/default/files/media/browser/2017-05-26/hamilton-lrt-environmental-pr-appendix-c-9-noise-and-vibration-study.pdf
8	June 7, 2017	N	With this "LRT" coming to play Which I hope it does not happen! But my concern is how are the people on King street who drive are going to be able to get in and out of their under-ground parking ??? I sure will not be parking else where ! especially with all the crime etc ! So if people do get their vehicles damage in any way we should not have to dip into our savings or use our auto insurance to make repairs & replace articles taken !!	Access to underground parking structures will be accommodated through the design process of the LRT. All efforts are being made to maintain current entry/exit points to these structures. In fact, in the International Village portion of King Street a lane of traffic was added to the design specifically to provide access to underground and above ground parking structures. It is important to note that while access will be maintained, the direction in which you access or leave your parking garage may change. The City will also be ensuring that there is minimal impact to underground parking lots during construction as these lots are critical for employees, visitors and residents in downtown Hamilton.
9	June 9, 2017 June 21, 2017 June 28, 2017 (4 Submissions; 1 verbal, 3 written)	June 9 – N June 21, 28 - Y	<u>Comment</u> Have we thought about the following: Going down King Street there will be a lot more traffic, going east on Main (except more traffic), thought of cars blocking lanes because they are part of a drive-through, for example Tim Hortons on Main Street before Locke. Blocking whole lane of traffic to get coffee. Do we care about that impact with the diversion of traffic that will be created by LRT if it goes through? Have we thought about that, which will throw everything up in the air. Nothing that police and City does about it. <u>Objection 1</u> I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324	<u>Verbal Comment Response</u> We can't design around this issue. It's a matter that will be monitored in the future and, if it's a concern, we will ask the police to enforce the rules of the road. Drivers can't block live lanes of traffic trying to access private property. <u>Email Response</u> Thank you for your letters regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. This e-mail confirms receipt of your submissions dated, June 21, 2017 (one submission) and June 28, 2017 (two submissions). We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report (EPR). Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have a few extremely strong concerns regarding this project. One of the greatest concerns I have is that I believe due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information and not performing an in-depth study of the overall costs the diverted west bound downtown Hamilton traffic off King Street will have in comparison to the benefits of the proposed Metrolinx Hamilton LRT. I would like your ministry to do a truly in-depth cost and safety analysis of the extra pollution, cost of extra travel time and distance and finally, the increased pedestrian and cyclist danger caused by the closure of King Street to one lane of non-LRT traffic or to zero lanes of non-LRT traffic at Wellington Street to at least Caroline Street based on the 4 extra 90 degree stops/wait for clearance/turn and accelerate actions each diverted vehicle will have to incorporate into their drive west through downtown Hamilton. Approximately 20,000 vehicles currently travel west past Wellington street every day, many travelling west past Bay street. Once Wellington is closed down to one or zero lanes, these vehicles will have to all of a sudden, make 4 additional 90 degree turns in order to get going the same direction every day because they all need to get back to the same King Street further west (some will	approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology or route alternatives were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA*)* does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - Detailed structural assessment and design will be completed in future project phases. The assessment completed to date fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). - The EPR recognizes changes in traffic patterns and assesses those changes through the modelling process. In addition, we would also like to acknowledge previous responses provided, dated October 25, 2016, which also addressed your concerns regarding, but not limited to, traffic congestion and traffic impacts. You will find these attached to this email. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			now move to Cannon and York combination but that presents again greater challenges for that particular road due to it's being one and two lanes of traffic for much of its length and with it's existing share of vehicles). In my estimation, if there are currently 20 vehicles that pass through each green light along King street, the first vehicle will now need to stop, check pedestrian traffic and turn off King at some point, travel along whatever north south road they choose, then brake, wait for east west traffic to pass, check for pedestrians, make a 90-degree turn going west along possibly Cannon, Barton, Hunter, Charlton, Maplewood, Delaware, Stinson, Wellington(because Maplewood, Delaware, Stinson, Hunter do not align, there are stops and 90 degree turns at each of these junctions onto Sherman,Wentworth,Wellington streets for extremely short distances) or even Burlington street (1.5km north of King). Each of the 19 vehicles behind the first vehicle will have to stop that many more times for the number of vehicles ahead of them. So, the 19 th vehicle would have to stop possibly 19 x more often than when it could go straight through on King Street as they do now. The vehicles that are trying to continue into West Hamilton, Dundas, Ancaster, Brantford, Hwy 403, Flamborough, Cambridge, Rockton, Sheffield, etc. will still have to stop, turn 90 degrees a 3rd time to go in a north south direction along John, Bay, James, Queen Locke and/or Dundurn, again making sure pedestrian traffic is clear to get back to King or Main street and then again, make a 4th 90 degree turn, involving a full stop, and wait for pedestrians to clear and then finally continue west. These last two 90 degree turns are in tighter residential neighbourhoods than the first two 90 degree turns. I worry greatly that all these extra vehicles going though residential areas will cause significant danger to the children and elderly crossing streets in these neighbourhoods. Vehicle drivers will be more impatient being made to take this lengthy diverted route every day and will cause significant danger to children, elderly and everyone walking or biking because they are in a greater rush to get to where they want to go. On a rough average, these 4 extra stops, 90 degree turns, will add 1km distance, 5-10 minutes wasted time, increased exhausts, and increased fuel usage and 4 extra braking and acceleration pollution causing episodes for every vehicle. There will also be new bus routes that are put in place along east west downtown roads that will interfere with the diverted King Street traffic. This diversion of traffic may be 24 hours a day, 7 days a week even when the proposed LRT is inactive for 1/3rd of each day if no vehicle traffic is allowed west past Wellington Street. Because Hamilton is falling behind by an estimated $250 M a year in infrastructure maintenance, the downtown roads (already in horrible condition) will need major lengthy (distance and time) road repairs, and inevitably need to be addressed during proposed LRT	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			construction and afterwards. Its worse in Hamilton than other centres because there are no proper independent east west bypass routes in downtown Hamilton. Where will the already diverted King traffic go during the ongoing road work when Cannon, Barton, Burlington, Maplewood, Delaware, Stinson, Gage, Sherman, Wentworth, Wellington, Hunter, Bay, James, Queen, Locke, and or Dundurn are closed? When there is an emergency which forces closure of any of these weak alternate routes what are the way arounds? Many of these roads are currently single lane residential roads. They are all in horrible state of disrepair currently. The past 2 or 3 years has shown that Hamilton is not prepared for extra burdens to their budget. We needed to close the Claremont access down bound entirely this past winter for 3 months to fix it temporarily. It is also down permanently to 2 lanes from 3 due in part to budget woes. The Sherman mountain access is also partially closed due to not properly maintaining the escarpment face due to lack of money set aside in our budget. These closures also place stress on the downtown routes because of the backup caused by the reduced flow of vehicles up and down the escarpment impacting the east west routes. We are in a precarious state of disrepair and a very unhealthy financial state which means that Hamilton will not be getting ahead of its infrastructure maintenance deficit. Daily short-term road closures for small repairs are the norm and will grow in number and frequency and increased traffic on the alternate routes, leaving vehicle traffic to continually find even worse 2 nd level alternate, environmentally costly routes around downtown. A true environmental and human impact study of the diverted vehicle traffic has not been properly made. One needs to be made that includes the ramifications of all the above mentioned dynamic inputs for all manner of downtown road closures due to LRT, road maintenance, and emergencies and pedestrian and cyclist safety and compare these costs to the benefits of the proposed Metrolinx Hamilton LRT. The proposed route is ill thought out. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 3</u> I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have a few extremely strong concerns regarding this project. One of the concerns I have is that I believe due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information and not performing an in-depth study of the overall costs for using the portion of the route that uses King Street rather than using Main Street the entire way to the Eastgate Mall.	

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			How is it possible that by using King Street and causing major traffic diversion issues, in addition to the cost of the entirely new Hwy 403 bridge expressly for an LRT is better than using Main Street only for the entire length? The reason should be plain to see but it is not. The King Street route would uproot all the mature trees in the International Village area and cause tremendous problems for all westbound vehicles travelling from east of Wellington to west of John Street, perhaps starting even further east. In general, Main Street runs parallel to King Street and is never more than a few blocks away or even just one block. How can one to 3 block distance make Main Street a poorer option in light of the extra work needed to use King Street. Main Street is also more open generally and does not have the trees lining the sidewalks and would be easier to work with construction wise. Also, why in the Metrolinx Hamilton LRT proposal, was there never publicly an invitation to discuss routes that an LRT would use? Why were separated lines as in the Kitchener Waterloo LRT route never discussed openly here? Why would anyone purposely choose to run two lines thereby blocking the International Village from vehicle traffic rather than follow the Kitchener Waterloo model of separating the lines to avoid blocking the narrow Kitchener downtown King Street section? Why were separated lines never discussed as a viable option? Environmentally speaking, separated lines could very well save all the mature trees in Hamilton's International Village as well as keeping vehicles travelling along this portion of King and thereby reducing some of the massive diversion of traffic away from this narrow corridor? Are fifty 30 year old trees not important all of a sudden to a downtown devoid of park land or trees in general? We lost the only other downtown green space that existed at the old Separate School Board headquarters at Bay and Main 5 years ago to McMaster and now we are going to lose the trees in the International Village. All that is left is Gore Park. For the size of an urban centre such as Hamilton, which has so much green space elsewhere, this is simply atrocious and simply should not be allowed. I would like your ministry to do a truly in-depth cost analysis of the extra pollution, cost of extra travel time and fuel usage by vehicles and the increased danger that is caused by using King Street as the proposed route rather than Main Street only or separated lines, one down Main and one down King (this option would still require the wasteful spending of $75 M or more for a single purpose bridge over Hwy 403 which will only be used 3/4ers of a 24-hour day.	

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			Also, I understand that there were no proper studies made regarding the use of the Queenston Road bridge for an LRT. If this is correct, then of course, putting that bridge in potential jeopardy needs to be examined properly by study. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. Appendix 1: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 2: Hamilton Catch Newsletter – Bus Improvements Appendix 3: Electric Buses Appendix 4: National Post Article – Edmonton LRT Appendix 5: LRT Technology and Weight Appendix 6: Notes on BCA Appendix 7: Notes on BCA	
10	June 11, 2017	N	I'd like some details on the proposed LRT line along Main St. How many lanes of EB traffic will there be: -during construction, and -after it is operating? Can you also give me a link to the latest project design. I couldn't find many details on the City's website.	The construction schedule and what lane closures will look like during construction are not finalized and will be part of the negotiations will the consortium that will build the LRT. When the LRT is in operation, on Main Street West there will be 3 lanes of East Bound traffic between McMaster and the 403. At the 403 the LRT transitions over its own bridge to King Street. On Main Street East between the Delta and Queenston there will be one lane East Bound. The latest design as submitted to the Province in the updated Environmental Project Report (EPR) is located at: www.hamilton.ca/lrt On that page you will see a blue box with the information about the EPR and the updated plan and profile drawings are at the "Design Drawings/Maps" link. Because LRT related questions may require answers from City or Metrolinx staff it is best to direct enquiries to: LRT@hamilton.ca by email or 905-546-2424 ext. 6385 by phone.
11	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 The proponent is planning to build a 17 KM LRT train line that is to connect Eastgate Mall with McMaster University. However this LRT system will be built on one of the city's main thoroughfares which is King /Main St. that runs east/west in the downtown core of the city. This main 4 lane artery of the city connects Stoney Creek to Dundas which is heavily travelled everyday . The proposed LRT will see this main artery destroyed and reduced to single	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			car lanes in each direction while the LRT will run down the centre of this road. The following document outlines a number of my concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will also provide you reason to question the validity of this report or various aspects of it. <u>Objection 2</u> There are many reasons for our objections as I will outline below that will further provide sound reasoning for you to re-assess the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred(as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon - Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan , the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie ,support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT , least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report it revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 – 1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core. A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service.	as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The "Downtown" section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA*)* does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			Faulty Numbers In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H—possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes –eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable , however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore , a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station – this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances ? as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? and as such violates the Ontario Disabilities Act. Along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops , even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons however the LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and Mac, transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no park & rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these , the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking.	portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new , there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. The City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially in light of what is happening to all the overpasses now in Montreal and Toronto, which are being demolished because they are not structurally sound. This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed ! **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is fiscally irresponsible	
12	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The	the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the	requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our " B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few.	
13	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. Objection 2 There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself.	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			1. **Alternatives Never Considered:** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time	considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual	day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our " B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few.	
14	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned	We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The "Downtown" section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie , support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 – 1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. **2.Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H—possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes –eliminating any cost advantage over BRT.	keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - As previously communicated with you on April 13, 2017, design plans are being developed in consultation with Hamilton Fire, as well as all other First Responders (including the Chiefs). Emergency vehicles will have access to the LRT right-of-way. - All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. **3. Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station – this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600-800 metres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the **Ontario Disabilities Act**, along with the requirements of **Accessibility Ontario**. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons .The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. **4. Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle “bogies” at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8” high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft. long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth “street level view” to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans @ 50ft per span), the added weight on	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over ½ million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time.... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required...certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34% currently living at the poverty level. We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our "B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Appendix 1: Hamilton Catch Newsletter – Bus Improvements Appendix 2: National Post Article – Edmonton LRT Appendix 3: Electric Buses Appendix 4: Notes on BCA Appendix 5: Notes on BCA Appendix 6: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 7: LRT Technology and Weight Appendix 8: Concerns with Fire and Emergency Services	
15	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me.	Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - Detailed structural assessment and design will be completed in future project phases. The assessment completed to date fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.
16	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor	Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The "Downtown" section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal	- The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2. If you would like to meet to discuss your business concerns, our project team would be happy to meet with you.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our " B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Appendix 1: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 2: Bay Observer Articles Appendix 3: Hamilton Catch Newsletter – Bus Improvements Appendix 4: Electric Buses Appendix 5: National Post Article – Edmonton LRT Appendix 6: LRT Technology and Weight Appendix 7: Notes on BCA Appendix 8: Notes on BCA	
17	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and	Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is	- The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our " B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Appendix 1: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 2: Bay Observer Articles Appendix 3: Hamilton Catch Newsletter – Bus Improvements Appendix 4: Electric Buses Appendix 5: National Post Article – Edmonton LRT Appendix 6: LRT Technology and Weight Appendix 7: Notes on BCA Appendix 8: Notes on BCA	
18	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and	Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is	- The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other	

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our "B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Appendix 1: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 2: Hamilton Catch Newsletter – Bus Improvements Appendix 3: Electric Buses Appendix 4: National Post Article – Edmonton LRT Appendix 5: LRT Technology and Weight Appendix 6: Notes on BCA	
19	June 22, 2017	Y	Summary of comments are below (Original Submission 24 pages): - EPR is incomplete as it doesn't address all changes to the project - Project will have negative impacts on social and financial environment - Different technologies beyond LRT not studied - Plan ignores lifetime projections of existing infrastructure - Infrastructure that is part of a scheduled maintenance replacement schedule is not covered in costs	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 22, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			- Increase in taxes, drawing funding from other projects - Plan creates long-term restrictions on further construction that could increase density in the core - No information on how much soil will be removed, limits future construction because there is no place to put excavated soil, distant dump sites increase cost - Plan creates traffic patterns that will adversely impact carbon reduction objectives - Concerns with regards to business delivery and emergency services access - Noise from steel rail - Narrow roadways raise risk of pedestrian accidents - Only being able to turn left at designated intersections increase distance driven, increasing emissions - Limits pedestrian crossings - Unsafe for cyclists - Slow traffic discourages business - Modeling did not include special events, Burlington Bridge, suicide on 403, 40kph residential roads – incomplete and inaccurate information - Video model shown at public meetings not accurate - Single parked or disabled car can completely block the roadway - Hard to contribute to public discussion – discussion is not fact based - Previous comments not included in the log - Visuals misrepresent environmental details (i.e. curb, poles, wires) - Time-saving data have been misrepresented (i.e. 35 kph speed assumed) - MSF – concerns with mosquitoes at storm water collecting site - MSF – space provided for LRVs not correct - MSF needs noise barriers - MSF – butternut trees are treated as an irritant - Requests further study be conducted on an electric bus option - Study of routes needs to be conducted - Real transit problem is the mountain - For $1 billion the whole city's 55 routes could be served by a fleet of 600 buses - Provides a list of benefits of electric buses Appendix 1: Comments dated September 13, 2016 Appendix 2: Comments dated September 21, 2016 Page 24: Executive Summary with two keys points:	Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new route or technology alternatives, such as BRT and electric buses, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - Noise and vibration impacts on adjacent properties are slightly reduced from levels approved in the 2011 EPR due to the increased separation resulting from a centre-running alignment. Mitigation measures will be leveraged to ensure noise and vibration levels along the corridor and at the OMSF comply with all relevant regulations. - Excavation for the corridor is not significantly different from the 2011 EPR. On-going monitoring during detailed design and construction will address potential unknown contamination. Commitments are included in 2011 EPR and re-iterated in 2017 Addendum. - Air quality was addressed in the 2011 EPR, and confirmed in the 2017 Addendum. Local air quality related to traffic in the corridor will improve due to reduced traffic levels. - 100% of the capital cost is being funded by Metrolinx. This includes a like-for-like replacement of any utilities in conflict with the implementation of LRT. Metrolinx and the City are in discussion with regards to any other upgrades or replacements that may be desired and/or necessary. - Design plans are being developed in consultation with Hamilton Fire, as well as all other First Responders (including the Chiefs). Emergency vehicles will have access to the LRT right-of-way. - The project team has and will continue to work with local businesses to ensure deliveries and access can continue during and after construction. - 2011 EPR Air Quality Assessment and 2017 EPR Addendum, Appendix C-6 (Air Quality Existing Conditions and Air Quality Study) indicate reductions in overall emissions. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. Slower vehicular speeds as a result of the project will have a positive effect on the pedestrian realm and cyclists sharing the roadway.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			1. EPR Addendum is Incomplete 2. Option of a battery-powered bus transit is ignored in the EPR despite clear advantages of such a system	- Traffic models do not reflect extraordinary circumstances such as emergencies. - Local streets are not included in the transportation model, except at corridor intersections. Infiltration can be expected as noted in the report, and the consortium will be responsible for a detailed traffic management plan for the construction period. The City will monitor and address traffic issues per their mandate. - The traffic video presented at public meetings accurately reflects the modelling results, which are used as a tool to assess impacts, rather than as a strict definition of traffic volumes. Traffic volumes are reduced on King Street in the video and in the model due to the lane restrictions. Volumes on King Street will be very different than today. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The design and implementation of the stormwater management facility will be per City of Hamilton standards as well as Hamilton Conservation

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
				Authority standards. These standards are consistent with other City facilities. Hamilton Public Health Services (PHS) staff conduct an environmental surveillance and treatment program for mosquito larvae that may act as vectors of disease. If LRT plans indicate that ponds of standing water will exist as a result of plan implementation, PHS staff can work with them to inform them of their role in controlling mosquito larvae, as per Hamilton By-law 03-173. - The stabling area at the OMSF is sized to accommodate projected growth in Light Rail Vehicle (LRV) requirements. - Health assessments are being conducted on the butternut trees and mitigation measures will be determined based on that assessment. The project team will work with MNRF and others as required to ensure the trees are treated in accordance with all relevant regulations. Commitments to future work regarding the butternut trees are included in the EPR addendum. In addition, we would also like to acknowledge your previous submission of January 18, 2017 was included in Appendix D-5, Public Consultation Record, pages 45 & 46. You will find attached to this email a copy of the responses previously mailed to you regarding your January 18, 2017 submission. Furthermore, your Public Information Centre (PIC) #1 comment was captured on Page D-18 of Appendix D-1, Hamilton LRT PIC #1 Consultation Appendix. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.
20	June 26, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 26, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined afew of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a reassessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even	approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election.	walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - Traffic impacts have been modelled and assessed, with mitigating adjustments made to signal timings and lane configurations. - Air quality was addressed in the 2011 EPR, and confirmed in the 2017 Addendum. Local air quality related to traffic in the corridor will improve due to reduced traffic levels. - 2011 EPR Air Quality Assessment and 2017 EPR Addendum, Appendix C-6 (Air Quality Existing Conditions and Air Quality Study) indicate reductions in overall emissions. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our "B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Objection 3 I would like to submit this Part II Order request regarding the environmental assessment presently under way for this project, for your consideration, since this project would have a negative effect on many things including the environment. Unlike other LRT projects where the systems runs mainly on the "outskirts" to connect towns, cities and places along the way where there are huge numbers of people waiting to use it, this is not the case for the proposed LRT in Hamilton, and never will be. Instead, the 14km route is proposed to be installed on the main and busiest streets of Hamilton and would result in the loss of traffic lanes which would cause traffic chaos and lead to greater emissions as evidenced by the system installed in Edmonton as per article enclosed by Mr. Tristan Hopper who is an award-winning reporter working for the National Post which is a recognized and trusted national newspaper. In fact, the effect of the system in Hamilton would be much worse than the	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			situation in Edmonton, not only because it would run entirely through the City for 14km, but also, since it would be on an exclusive right of way than would run, for the most part, at the centre of the streets and be raised from the traffic lanes on both sides. This would prevent left-hand turns at hundreds of cross-streets which would mean that traffic would need to be go much further to get to places on the other side of the tracks since traffic would only be allowed to cross at a relatively few cross streets and this would result in more emissions and pollution. In addition, the unsightly poles and overhead brackets, cables and wires would create "visual" pollution and the double set of railway tracks would replace existing trees and planters at many locations along the route. An LRT system was never originally intended to replace a bus service within a City which is what would occur with the proposed LRT system for Hamilton .... it is an "ill-conceived" idea for "inner-city" transit. A bus service with frequent stops is vital and necessary in a City to get people closer to businesses, and other places but the proposed LRT in Hamilton would eliminate all buses on the route including more than 20 existing bus stops and also, would also eliminate express buses presently operating on the route. I have prepared the enclosed list of 39 reasons why quiet, pollution-free all-electric battery-operated buses would be better than the proposed LRT for Hamilton which could be provided at a tiny fraction of the huge cost of LRT and without the huge disruption etc. created by LRT, not only during construction but forever after construction. The use of all-electric buses, not LRT, as is being done in Los Angeles as per enclosed article, is the future of "inner-city" transit using express buses with other buses that that make more frequent stops that share the streets with other traffic with dedicated express bus lanes provided at certain times of the day only if/as required. I respectfully ask for your consideration to not grant EA approval for this project. Appendix 1: Electric Buses Appendix 2: Electric Buses Appendix 3: Financial Post Article – Edmonton LRT	

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
21	June 27, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. Objection 2 There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **Alternatives Never Considered:** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 27, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly	to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our "B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Appendix 1: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 2: Hamilton Catch Newsletter – Bus Improvements Appendix 3: Electric Buses Appendix 4: National Post Article – Edmonton LRT Appendix 5: LRT Technology and Weight Appendix 6: Notes on BCA Appendix 7: Notes on BCA	If you would like to meet to discuss your business concerns, our project team would be happy to meet with you.
22	June 21, 2017	Y	<u>Objection 1</u> I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the	<u>Email Response</u> Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is	higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The "Downtown" section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures	integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our "B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Appendix 1: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 2: Hamilton Catch Newsletter – Bus Improvements Appendix 3: Electric Buses Appendix 4: National Post Article – Edmonton LRT Appendix 5: LRT Technology and Weight Appendix 6: Notes on BCA Appendix 7: Notes on BCA Appendix 8: Bay Observer Articles	
23	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is	higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The "Downtown" section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures	integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2. If you would like to meet to discuss your business concerns, our project team would be happy to meet with you.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our "B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few.	
24	June 28, 2017	Y	General Issues and Objection: The EPR submitted to the Ministry is not based on the report produced by the Consultant hired by Metrolinx/Hamilton. The report produced by the consultant **IS** the EPR. The proponents have done nothing but "rubber stamp" the report and submit it as the EPR. No steps have been taken to address issues raised in the report. Before the EPR is approved by the Ministry, programmes must be in place to address the issues raised. No such effort has been made by the proponents. It would not be propitious for the Ministry to approve the EPR at this time. The EPR submission is premature and serves only as a political expedient to meet artificial deadlines that have been promulgated to the electorate. Much more work needs to be done by the proponents to address the issues raised in the consultant's report. Hamilton City Council has not been given accurate information on which to base their approval of the EPR. In fact, information has been withheld from Council. Metrolinx has not been forthcoming with accurate information. I have voluminous documentation in support of these assertions, including correspondence from the CEO of Metrolinx. My personal efforts to discuss issues with Metrolinx have been totally unsuccessful. Metrolinx has steadfastly refused to provide information I have requested. Metrolinx has made no effort to assist in addressing issues raised and in fact has stonewalled any attempts. The Ministry needs to delay	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 28, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. The 2017 EPR Addendum was undertaken in accordance with the Transit Project Assessment Process (TPAP) to address changes to the project since the 2011 EPR. The design and implementation of the stormwater management facility will be per City of Hamilton standards as well as Hamilton Conservation Authority standards. These standards are consistent with other City facilities. Final stormwater management strategies will be determined through future design phases. In addition, Hamilton Public Health Services (PHS) staff conduct an environmental surveillance and treatment program for mosquito larvae that may act as vectors of disease. If LRT plans indicate that ponds of standing water will exist as a result of plan implementation, PHS staff can work with them to inform them of their role in controlling mosquito larvae, as per Hamilton By-law 03-173. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			the approval of the EPR until such time as Metrolinx has addressed the issues raised. <u>Specific Objection to Environmental impact on Properties on, and adjacent to, the Operating and Maintenance Facility located in the Longwood Road, Aberdeen Avenue area of Hamilton:</u> The twelve hundred odd page report in support of the EPR makes it difficult to zero in on specific issues. One such issue is the stormwater treatment at the OMSF site in west Hamilton. I have been a resident of the area for more than 70 years. I recall as a youngster that aerial spraying of Cootes Paradise with DDT was done to eradicate the mosquito population. Today we are concerned about new viruses that are transported by mosquitoes. One such virus is the Zika virus that has such devastating effects on young and unborn children. Current plans for the OMSF site show an open settling pond which has the potential of becoming a breeding ground for mosquitoes in a densely populated residential area. The consultants report indicates that additional work needs to be done to mitigate concerns in this area. Before Ministry approval of this project, the issues surrounding stormwater treatment must be mitigated. By virtue of an uncooperative attitude exhibited by Metrolinx/Hamilton, I suspended my personal contact in early February as nothing substantive was being accomplished. Metrolinx' attitude has been to provide as little information as possible and withhold vital information from the public to advance their agenda of ramming this project through despite public opposition. In the "Conclusions and Recommendations" section of the EPR (the consultant's report), the last paragraph states: "A separate SWM study will need to be undertaken to prepare the detailed stormwater management required for the OMSF Site." This study needs to be conducted and completed **BEFORE** Ministry approval of the EPR for this project. It may not be possible to achieve adequate mitigation within the current project budget.	
25	June 27, 2017	Y	We are writing on behalf of the owners of property and/or businesses in the City of Hamilton at [addresses removed for confidentiality] all of whom expect to be severely impacted by the B-Line Light Rail Transit Project (the "LRT Project") proposed by the City of Hamilton and Metrolinx (hereafter collectively referred to as the "City").	<u>Email Response</u> Thank you for your letter, dated June 27, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. The 2017 EPR Addendum was undertaken in accordance with the Transit Project

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			The purpose of this letter is to provide written submissions on the Environmental Project Report Addendum (the "EPR Addendum") on proposed changes to the LRT Project, notice of which was published on May 29, 2017. We request that these submissions be considered by the Minister in accordance with the Transit Project Assessment Process (TPAP). Our clients have many concerns about the LRT Project, which are not limited to the changes to the Project that are the subject of the EPR Addendum. Unfortunately, even though the original EPR is now six years out-of-date, the limitations of the TPAP are such that comments are only invited on the changes now proposed. In particular, our clients are especially concerned with the lack of any real assessment of alternatives to an LRT on the route proposed. We have written to Hamilton City Council to request that it reconsider use of the TPAP as the mechanism to assess the LRT Project, and instead give written notice to the Minister that it will now proceed in accordance with Part II of the Environmental Assessment Act. We believe that this is the only way that viable, practical and more affordable alternatives to an LRT will be fairly considered. The originally proposed Bus Rapid Transit (BRT) system, (the BLAST network), was designed to create an efficient express bus service that would benefit the entire City, and would be a much less costly alternative. Our clients have a multitude of other concerns about the LRT Project, most of which may not be directly related to the changes now proposed by the City. They do have the following comments on the EPR Addendum: **Connectivity to GO Transit** A change is proposed to include a High-Order Pedestrian Connection from King Street to the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street. While GO Transit is now an integral part of Hamilton's public transit system, the LRT Project does not connect with any of the City's three GO Train Stations. In order to make the connection from the LRT to the GO Train, transit users will have to walk outdoors along Hughson Street, which will increase their travel time by approximately 15 minutes and expose them to inclement weather. It seems unlikely that the proposed change to include a High-Order Pedestrian Connection will do anything to encourage GO Transit riders to use the LRT to connect to the train. This is compounded by the lack of any Park and Ride facilities at LRT stations, which would incentivize those living further away from the LRT line to use public transit, and the great distances between many of the LRT stops. Our comment is on the short-sighted planning of the	Assessment Process (TPAP) to address changes to the project since the 2011 EPR. Please find below responses to your various comments: **Connectivity to GO Transit** The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. **Impact of Noise and Vibration** Not all design concerns may be addressed within the context of the Transit Project Assessment Process considering the design of the Hamilton LRT is prepared at a conceptual level and further details are required. The commitments recorded within Chapter 6, Commitments to Future Work, of the Hamilton LRT 2017 EPR Addendum are intended to address concerns during the design and construction phases of project implementation. Within Chapter 6, commitments to future work with regards to noise and vibration at the OMSF site include: - Conduct vibration propagation testing of the OMSF site and surroundings to confirm the reduction in vibration with distance; - Verify the performance of the existing vibration isolation systems provided for the sensitive equipment at CanMET and the McMaster Innovation Park; - Confirm the vibration design criteria and acceptable levels at the sensitive equipment within CanMET and the McMaster Innovation Park; Detailed design and construction methodologies will be leveraged to ensure noise and vibration are mitigated according to all relevant standards and regulations. **Stormwater Management**

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			LRT Project, which fails to efficiently connect with other public transit systems and further encourage commuters to use public transit. The City should be required to give further consideration to this change, and to consider alternatives that better connect commuters to the GO Transit rail network. **Impact of Noise and Vibration** A change is proposed to assess the proposed location of an Operations Maintenance and Storage Facility (OMSF), where Light Rail Vehicles would be maintained and stored. The preferred OMSF Site is in the vicinity of Chatham Street and Frid Street, in close proximity to the McMaster Innovation Park (MIP). MIP is an integral part of Hamilton's innovation ecosystem that support several research laboratories, start-ups and businesses. The EPR Addendum, in conjunction with 'Appendix C9: Noise and Vibration Study' discusses the impact of noise and vibration from the LRT Project. The Study acknowledges that the tangent track located closest to the vibration sensitive equipment in the MIP building has the potential to generate some vibration impacts. It states, "[c]onsideration may need to be given to isolating individual pieces of vibration sensitive equipment as opposed to further upgrades of the spur track. A more detailed Noise and Vibration Impact Assessment will be completed during Detailed Design." Similarly, with respect to operational noise and vibration, an upgraded Level 2 embedded rail system is recommended, which is to be confirmed during Detailed Design. Further, it is proposed that the Detailed Design will also review the increased vibration levels from special trackwork. With respect to construction noise and vibration, the Study states that it "will be controlled where practical and economically feasible. However, elevated sound and vibration levels should be expected along the entire corridor and near the operations, maintenance, and storage facility." Our comment is on the inadequacy of information addressing the control and mitigation of noise and vibration from the LRT Project, which will significantly impact receptors, including the sensitive equipment in MIP and people living or working near the transit facilities. The City should be required to give further and more detailed consideration to the potential vibration impacts associated with the OMSF change. **Stormwater Management** A change is proposed to replace the sewers along the alignment within the exclusion zone with sewers that are "like for like". The City has missed an opportunity to make an important change to its antiquated stormwater management system. The proposed LRT is located within the Spencer Creek	The storm sewer system will be designed based on City of Hamilton design criteria. Upsizing will be considered where appropriate and feasible. Flood prevention will be implemented to the extent possible given the constraints outside of the project corridor. Separation of the sewers is not possible given the off-corridor downstream constraints to the outlet and is consistent with current City of Hamilton sewer policy. The "like for like" sewer replacement is currently under review and some sections of pipes will likely be upgraded. The criteria used in preparation of the EA SWM report (as detailed in Section 1.2) is the following: - City of Hamilton Storm Drainage Policy, Philips Engineering (May, 2004) - City of Hamilton's Comprehensive development guidelines and financial policies (2016) Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			and Hamilton Harbor Watersheds. Currently, the existing combined sewer network is discharging to multiple combined sewer overflows (CSO). There are also known flooding issues within and adjacent to the proposed LRT alignment, as acknowledged in the Stormwater Management Report (Appendix C7). Additionally, from the information provided in the City of Hamilton Request for Proposal (C11-46-15 - Flooding and Drainage Master Servicing Study): "In the last decade the City has experienced a number of storms severe enough to cause basement flooding due to sewer backup—in some cases affecting thousands of residents.[…] There is a need and desire to develop feasible flooding solutions that would provide widespread relief at a higher level of service." Our comment is on the LRT Project's myopic approach to environmental planning. Given that the City is undertaking the complicated and expensive process of replacing sewers, it has missed a golden opportunity to add a significant environmental and public health benefit to the LRT Project by leveraging it to transition from its combined sewer system to a separated system. Separating stormwater from wastewater is beneficial as it eliminates CSOs, prevents flooding by increasing sewer capacity, and allows the stormwater to be used as a resource. The City should be required to give further consideration to the proposed sewer replacement component of the LRT Project. In conclusion, we respectfully request the Minister to issue a notice requiring further consideration of the changes, in accordance with the foregoing comments.	
26	June 27, 2017	N	We are in receipt of the preliminary design for a section of Nash Road, in the City of Hamilton (attached). Based on the design proposed, the two full-turns driveway accesses on Queenston Road will be either removed or converted to two right-in/right-out accesses only. The attached design is not clear and we are seeking confirmation of how access from Queenston Road for customers will be affected. Exiting westbound traffic from Queenston Road will be restricted and funnels a larger volume of traffic to the existing Nash Road exit to make turning westbound movements at the signalized intersection of Queenston and Nash Roads. We would like to emphasize the importance of maintaining the all-turns movements on Queenston Road and to consider curb options for the rail bed to enable the full turn movements to continue. We also request that you please notify us of any upcoming meetings, consultations and notifications. If you have any questions please do not hesitate to contact our office. Appendix A: Design Map (Nash/Queenston Intersection)	<u>Email Response</u> Thank you for your letter, dated June 27, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) Project. The two accesses to 686 Queenston Road (southeast corner of Queenston and Nash) via Queenston Road are designed as right-in and right-out only. Any crossings of the tracks, including left-turns, are only permitted where a signalized intersection is located. This is to ensure vehicular safety and rapid operations for LRT. Vehicles from the east would access the property via the access on Nash Road or could U-turn at Nash. Vehicles looking to exit westbound onto Queenston Road would exit via the access on Nash Road or could U-turn at Kenora Drive. If you would like to meet to discuss your concerns, our project team would be happy to meet with you. To ensure you receive ongoing project updates, we have added your email address to our e-newsletter distribution list.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
27	June 21, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. Objection 2 There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **Alternatives Never Considered:** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly	to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - On King Street, between Hughson and John vehicular and cycling traffic will remain on one westbound lane. The project team will work with businesses along to corridor to resolve concerns with regards to deliveries. An LRT stop is located one block to the west at James Street (~100m from Hughson) and one block to the east between Catharine and Mary (~100m from John). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at:

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island	https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2. If you would like to meet to discuss your business concerns, our project team would be happy to meet with you.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			(assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **5. No bus stops** - I have owned and operated a retail store at [address removed for confidentiality], Hamilton On for the past 40 years. I purchased the property because of 3 bus stops located between Hughson and John St N, on the North side of King Street. The future plan calls for no bus stops, no LRT stops, no automobile traffic, no bike traffic, and no delivery vehicles or taxis permitted. This plan is flawed for the people in and around this area. This will be a huge injustice to the disabled people in the area that will have to travel over 400 meters to an LRT stop. This area is called "Downtown Hamilton". The planners have ·done nothing to maintain this key area of the City. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			that our "B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few.	
28	June 21, 2017	Y	<u>Objection 1</u> I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient	<u>Email Response</u> Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood)

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take	section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the	If you would like to meet to discuss your business concerns, our project team would be happy to meet with you.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our "B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few.	
29	June 21, 2017 June 27, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 21, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We also confirm receipt of the letter from Mills & Mills LLP, dated June 27, 2017, on your

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined afew of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T"	behalf. Please find below responses to your various comments in both letters: - The Hamilton LRT project was assessed under the Transit Project Assessment Process (TPAP) found in *Ontario Regulation 231/08*, which has different requirements than an Environmental Assessment under the EAA. For instance, the proponent is not required to evaluate alternative methods of carrying out the preferred alternative. Furthermore, the Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable,	areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - Utilities required to be relocated will be replaced on a like-for-like basis and as per City standards and all other relevant regulations. The City may identify any upgrades to utilities that they deem necessary to accommodate future development. - A Noise and Vibration Study and an Air Quality Study were completed for the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report and updated for the 2017 EPR Addendum. These reports are available on our website: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/light-rail-

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when	transit-lrt - Exact EMI impacts will not be known until detailed design. Mitigation measures will be implemented to meet specified tolerance levels. Any impacts during operations will be monitored and controlled. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our "B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Objection 3 We have been consulted by [Name Removed for Confidentiality] regarding her multifold and detailed objections to the proposed 8-Line LRT project. We understand that submissions from the public are being solicited. [Name Removed for Confidentiality], a resident and business owner in Hamilton has prepared detailed submissions on the points she wishes to be taken into account, and these, which [Name Removed for Confidentiality] also proposes to send to the various other addressees noted below, are attached. In brief summary, her objections include the following: 1. The proposed economic benefit of the LRT vs a BRT is premised on the speed of 33 km per hour. [Name Removed for Confidentiality] has perused the report (attached) which indicated the speed of the LRT will actually approach 23km per hour and as such, demands a	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			new cost benefit analysis based on the real speed of the LRT vs the BRT. 2. The set-up of the LRT stations, and the drop off zones and length which must be traversed is impossible for any person with mobility issues and as such violates the Ontarians with Disabilities Act and the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. A BRT would provide ground level, more frequently placed stops that would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The projected growth that will follow the LRT will overwhelm the already ancient sewage system and would result in run off into the lake. As such, any public work that would increase the population density requires the replacement of the sewage system prior to the LRT being built and as such, the implantation of BRT would be logistically more appropriate. 4. The nature of noise and EMF generation amelioration has not been disclosed and [Name Removed for Confidentiality] notes that other municipalities, such as Davenport, to name but one, have reported a significant negative impact on the community as a result of noise and pollution, following on the heels of half a decade of work. We quote below from the comprehensive statement of concerns that [Name Removed for Confidentiality] has provided us: **<u>The environmental effects of the OMSF</u>** were not addressed in the Hamilton LRT 2011 EPR; **<u>The environmental effects of the High-Order Pedestrian Connection</u>** to the Hamilton GO Centre were not addressed in the Hamilton LRT 2011 EPR; **<u>The Environmental effects of Sewer infrastructure</u>** - pertaining to combined piping of sewer and rain water. There is clear evidence through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned, the effects from the OMSF were not thoroughly investigated but consist of a myriad of environment aspects that would have negative impact on the neighbourhood as well. These include safety, noise, electromagnetic field effects and air pollution. Much of this will result from redirecting traffic off the main thoroughfare of King St. onto secondary roads such as Aberdeen which will see a 600% increase in vehicular traffic. The electromagnetic field issue is emitted from the cantenary wires of the LRT. The aspect of	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			accessibility is another major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc. which contravenes the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled persons (approx. 20% +), above the national average. The final concern pertains to the actual route itself running down the centre of our main westbound artery of the city, which connects the east end to the west end. The attached documents outline in more detail these concerns regarding this flawed plan. I trust this will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. The primary hallmark of the EAA has always been its focus on good environmental planning, rather than just the specific effects of a defined project. It requires a proponent to: (1) define the problem or opportunity that needs to be addressed; (2) evaluate functionally different alternative ways to address that problem or opportunity (referred to as "alternatives to the undertaking"); (3) evaluate alternative methods of carrying out the preferred alternative; (4) rigorously and transparently compare environmental effects and the advantages and disadvantages to the environment of all of the alternatives; and (5) consider the full scope of the "environment", including air, land and water, plant and animal life, human life, and social, economic and cultural conditions that influence the life of humans or a community. The EAA contemplates a true "environmental assessment" process, not just an "environmental impact assessment" process. "environment", including air, land and water, plant and animal life, human life, and social, economic and cultural conditions that influence the life of humans or a community. The EAA contemplates a true "environmental assessment" process, not just an "environmental impact assessment" process. [Removed for Confidentiality] is concerned that the TPAP is an incomplete and truncated self-assessment process that exempts transit projects from some of the most important elements of the EAA. The TPAP's primary benefit is its prescribed decision-making timeline, (which we note is intended to allow a proponent to get through the assessment process in a matter of months, not the many years that the B-Line LRT Project assessment process has already taken). As a result of this truncated process, the very real concerns noted above have not been addressed. We trust we have made [Name Removed for Confidentiality] concerns clear, and request that you kindly address them in full and in writing in your final deliberations.	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			Objection 4 The following document outlines in further detail those environmental concerns highlighted in the cover letter. **1. The Environmental effects of the OMSF** (Operating, Maintenance, Storage Facility) . Due to the loca,tion and size of this facility there are a number of factors that will impact the surrounding environment such as noise, vibration and the electromagnetic field emitting from the LRT cantenary wires. The facility is located in a residential neighbourhood that will feel the effects of the vibration and noise of the LRT. In the winter, these trains will have to run 24 hrs so the wires do not freeze up. a) Electromagnetic Fields The LRT system will exceed the Canadian Centre for Electron Microscopy (CCEM) standards. The suggested CCEM level is 2nT during normal and outage operational scenarios. The EA indicates that the highest field levels are at least 10-15 times higher than the recommended level and that measures are required to mitigate interference. Although a number of possible mitigations are proposed in the EA most of the proposed mitigations are technically challenging and the report identifies that a more detailed investigation is still required. The LRT should not be implemented until a satisfactory mitigation strategy is known. Electro smog is caused by Electro Magnetic Fields or EM F's generated by the LRT. According to a study In 2002 by the World Health Organization and the International Agency of Research for Cancer in Europe, they have been finding a higher rate of cancer especially leukemia in children living along the areas where there are LRT's. Electric rail workers and drivers also have a higher incidence of cancer and Alzheimer's, than population's that are not exposed to the Electro smog. The safety threshold is 4 milligause , anything over is linked to these health issues. I would like to point out that in the EA report is a 2015 study commissioned by the City of Hamilton and written by Hatch MacDonald. The study is about the Electro Magnetic Fields produced by LRTs. It identifies that the sensitive equipment located at McMaster University will be adversely affected by the EMF'S from the LRT. This is on Revision D pg ii in the executive summary of the report. Now keep in mind McMaster's sensitive equipment like scanning electron microscopes (SEMS) does have protective shielding against interference from EMF'S. However, even with the shielding, this equipment is still	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			affected because the Electro magnetic field from the LRT is 10-15 times higher than acceptable ,found in revision D pg 19. Detailed investigations will be required. This is stated on page 11. The EA report does not identify a mitigation strategy to counter this serious adverse health affect. They have not identified any solutions for this issue yet. Dr. Magda Havas, a professor and medical Dr. at Trent university who is one of the world's leading experts on EMF. She has correlated these findings. You can watch her lectures on You tube <u>b) The EA did not address the increased air and noise pollution</u> The current proposal identifies that as result of the loss of traffic lanes on King and Main Streets, which are the two major transportation arteries that traverse through the centre of Hamilton, residential neighbourhoods along the LRT route will experience an increase in auto traffic of approximately 40-60%. This will cause a significant amount of additional pollution directly in the areas where families reside. King and Main street are designed to be major movers of traffic. Side streets in in residential neighbourhoods are not. Nor does the EA account for and address the increased air pollution as a result of the increased traffic congestion again due to the loss of traffic lanes on Main and King Streets. Modern transit systems should reduce pollution not increase it. Due to this flawed plan the location for the LRT will completely destroy one of the main corridors in this city that sees over 24,000 vehicles/day. This will result in the elimination of historic buildings, small businesses, and environmental streetscapes. **2. The Environmental effects of the High - Order Pedestrian Connection-** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. **3. The Environmental effects of the Proposed Combined Sewer system- a combined sewer** is a sewage collection system of pipes and tunnels designed to also collect surface runoff. Combined sewers can cause serious water pollution problems during combined sewer overflow (CSO) events when wet weather flows exceed the sewage treatment plant capacity. [1] This type of sewer design is no longer used in building new communities (because current design separates sanitary sewers from runoff), but many older cities continue to operate combined sewers. The current LRT proposal uses a one pipe system, combining sewage & storm water together. This will result in massive amounts of untreated, bacteria filled water that will drain into Lake Ontario. Hamilton is already struggling with this problem as reported by the Hamilton Spectator on May 24, 2017. The article identified that this spring, "about 1,314 Olympic- sized swimming pools or 547 million toilet flushes" of untreated storm and waste water overflowed into Lake Ontario. Modernized sewer systems utilize a two pipe system so that storm water that overflows into Lake Ontario is not mixed with bacteria filled waste water. The LRT should not be built using an outdated sewer design that will pollute the environment for decades. A $lb LRT project should include the appropriate modernized pollution controls. **Conclusion:** In closing I would like to reiterate the fact that this was a plan created through deceit and manipulation of the true facts. I have endeavoured to provide for you a small glimpse of afew of the concerns I have but there are so many more that could also be discussed. I respectfully request that you seriously review and consider the information I have presented as well as any other correspondence opposing this plan because it will have severe and long lasting effects that are emotional, physical and financial for all Hamiltonians. The results of which will be realized during the next election. We need to implement a transit plan that makes sense and that services all of Hamilton, not just a select few. We, as well as our children and generations to come will be paying for this LRT. Lets think progressive and not regressive .. Look at technology and consider new and exciting ways we can improve our public transit system. Not by using 130 yr old technology that will cost tax payers billions, but a progressive system	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			using solar, hydrogen, electricity and autonomous technology. Appendix 1: Electromagnetic Field Appendix 2: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 3: Sewer System	
30	June 28, 2017	N	Thank you for the opportunity to comment on the updated LRT project. On behalf of the Kirkendall Neighborhood Association we have solicited comments from members and residents affected by the OMSF site. The following are our requests, recommendations and comments: **1. Removal of contaminated soil:** In the SNC-Lavalin soil contamination study, it states ... "potential for adverse environmental impacts at the OMSF site is considered high (i.e. excavated soil will likely require special handling and disposal)." Based on this we request that all contaminated soils and contaminated materials found be removed from the site completely (not capped under parking lots or buildings). This will help to ensure legacy contamination will not migrate from the site to its residential neighbours. Also, please provide monitoring wells along the residential side of the site, tested annually for contamination seepage. A program of further soil removal should be instigated during the operational lifetime of the OMSF. Should contamination be found to be leaking into the residential neighbourhood removal of from the site and contaminated areas should it occur. **2. Arborist Review:** Further to J. Bruin Associates Inc. Arborist Review where they state "A comprehensive inventory could not be completed as access to private property was not granted ..... " We request that the review be completed with full access to private property where needed and that a protected species plan be set in place to ensure the longevity of our natural forest. Further, we request that once completed the OMSF landscape plan include the protection and additional planting of local species of tree to complement the existing forest and tree inventory. Also we request that the construction plan include ensuring the protection of all tree's identified in the final report. When the review is completed we also request that the feasibility of the area closest to the 403 be opened into a park or greenspace that could be used by residents or employees of businesses in the area. **3. Storm water mitigation measures:** We have been unable to quantify what criteria Aecom used in their "EA report Stormwater Management". Please provide the criteria used and reasoning behind its use. Further, this	Thank you for your feedback regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) project; specifically with regards to the OMSF. Please find below responses to your various comments: **1. Removal of contaminated soil:** The soil sampling program at the OMSF site has determined that the majority of shallow fill soils are contaminated above the Ontario Ministry of the Environment and Climate Change (MOECC) Table 3 Standards for Commercial/Industrial land use in a non-potable groundwater scenario. However, the soil contamination is mostly limited to the top 1 or 2 meters of fill soil. Below the fill is a native silt and clay layer which was not contaminated at the vast majority of sampling locations. There is groundwater contamination by petroleum in the mid northern portion of the Site, at the same location as the railyard's historic fuel tank farm. Groundwater beneath the Site generally flows north, towards the lake. The groundwater contamination does not extend off site to the north (or any other direction). This is consistent with a study performed at the Site approximately 10 years ago. The status of the groundwater contamination thus appears to be stable, and does not extend off Site. In the current design for the OMSF, approximately 1 to 2 meters of surficial soil will be removed from the OMSF, purely for grading purposes. This will coincidently remove most, or all of, the shallow contaminated fill. There is no intention to remediate contamination at depth, such as the petroleum in groundwater. It will be capped by the new LRT railyard and buildings. **2. Arborist Review:** The following will be completed as part of future design phases: tree inventory on private properties, a tree protection plan, and landscape plans for the OMSF. These will take place when the preferred proponent who will deliver the LRT project is selected; detailed designs will be required in order to produce accurate

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			report recommends a detailed stormwater management study be undertaken. Given the changing weather patterns in the area we request that (if not used already) a "500 year storm" criteria be used to ensure flooding from the new site does not flow to nearby properties. This would help to size, culverts, storm sewers and SWM ponds for the new site. Also, we encourage the use of permeable pave rs, roof cistern systems and other ground based storm water management techniques to minimize the amount of water redirected. Please provide a plan as to how this can be achievable. Lastly, is it feasible to restore as visible previously closed (i.e. through storm drain construction or channelled into ducting from the golf course area) natural river systems on the new OMSF property? **4. Noise barriers:** The J. E. Coulter Associates Limited report on noise and vibration assessment states: "In addition to the source based mitigation measures, a noise barrier will likely be needed ..... " The report goes on to discuss the location of the barrier and states: "A more ideal location for the barrier may be at the property line between the residents and the CP railway corridor." Not only, would this placement assist Metrolinx with LRT vehicle delivery and removal, but this placement is really the only location that would have the desired effect for the adjacent residential properties. Placement of the barrier along the OMSF property line would have the effect of reflecting and augmenting the CP rail traffic, even with noise absorbent material. We request that the barrier be placed on the property line between the CP Railway and the residents that is: ▪ At a height and size that mitigate the noise so that only the existing background noise is maintained at ground, second and third story windows, ▪ At a location that is appropriate for the purposes and neighbourhood, (not necessarily along the resident's property line). We acknowledge and encourage the use of " ... moveable point frogs and simple resilient fasteners ... " as recommended in the report to help with noise and vibration mitigation and eliminate migration beyond the OMSF site property line. As an area of significant concern, can you tell us if there will be noise and vibration monitoring done on an ongoing basis post construction? Since air quality will be monitored through the city's Clean Air Hamilton monitoring program will noise and vibration be monitored through a city program? If not how will it be monitored and how frequently? Finally, should the monitoring find that the mitigation measures used for noise and vibration be insufficient, will Metrolinx review and develop a new strategy to correct the situation?	information. **3. Stormwater Mitigation Measures:** The criteria used in preparation of the EA SWM report (as detailed in Section 1.2) is the following: - City of Hamilton Storm Drainage Policy, Philips Engineering (May, 2004) - City of Hamilton's Comprehensive development guidelines and financial policies (2016) The design for the stormwater / combined sewer system is based on the design criteria provided by the City of Hamilton. The criterion for a “500 year storm” does not reflect current design standards. As per all developments, the use of Low Impact Development (LID) methodologies will be implemented wherever possible. Treatment of the box culvert will be determined in future design phases and include further consultation. **4. Noise Barriers:** Detailed strategies for noise and vibration will be determined during the detailed design phase. Design changes to the OMSF site layout will impact the mitigation strategies that are required. The recommendations provided in the EPR Addendum are based on a conceptual design. The preferred proponent who will deliver the LRT project will be required to implement noise mitigation strategies that meet all relevant standards and regulations. **5. Archaeological Potential:** A Cultural Heritage Evaluation Report was completed for 606 Aberdeen. This evaluation recognized the building as having heritage value under Ontario Regulation 9/06. As a result, a Heritage Impact Assessment will be completed for this property during the detailed design phase of the project. The Heritage Impact Assessment will provide recommendations on how to preserve the heritage attributes of the property. **6. Lighting and Building Height:** There is a requirement for the OMSF to be designed such that it fits within the urban context of the area and that it comply will all City of Hamilton development

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			5. Archeological Potential: The ASI report states that "The property has significant design value ... [and] ... has significant historical or associative value.", and that a CHER is recommended. We understand that the layout of the OMSF as shown in drawings in the updated EA requires the demolition of the existing manufacturing building structure, however, we request that the following be considered: ▪ Part of the structure be maintained or re purposed for use in the OMSF ▪ The structural style of "early 201h century industrial" be maintained in the new building including the unique butterfly roof. ▪ Archeological, as well as artistic photographs be taken of the building interior and exterior prior to demolition. ▪ Preservation of samples of archeologically significant portions of the structure and building (i.e. brickwork or flooring, carts, scales etc. should they still exisit) **6. Lighting and Building Height:** Our review of the documents was not able to find comments on these two areas: On lighting. We request that all lighting on the site be designed to ensure that light does not add to the "light pollution" at night (i.e. the installation of "dark sky" lighting) and that light does not bleed past the property line and onto the adjacent residential neighbourhood. This would include light infiltration into residential ground, second and third story windows. Please tell us how the above noted standard will be achieved. It was noted earlier in the process that the floor of the OMSF and out buildings will be at the same or lower than the floors of the adjacent residential properties. This allows the building to be at the lowest height possible and not be above the roofs of the existing residential properties. Could you please verify that this floor placement is still accurate for all buildings, now that there appears to be more outbuildings on the property than indicated earlier? Thank you for talking the time to review the above. We would also like to note that we are encouraged by the evidence that our residents' concerns are being taken into consideration by Metrolinx in this report. The Kirkendall Neighbourhood remains open to the placement of the OMSF location and we look forward to your thoughts and discussing this further as the project continues.	policies. Lighting and building height are part of this design process. Detailed design of the OMSF will not be completed until the preferred proponent who will deliver the LRT project is selected. It should also be noted that the development of the OMSF is also subject to the City's Site Plan process. Thank you once again for your engagement in this process. We look forward to continuing to work with you through future phases of the project.
31	June 28, 2017	N	I understand that today is the last day to comment on this project. Initially I was very much in favour of looking at all options to improve public rapid transit in Hamilton. Unfortunately project did not look at any other options than the one proposed. Considering all options was promised by our Mayor during last election, but this promise was quickly abandoned, I feel to the long term disadvantage of Hamilton. Process has created a bitter division in	<u>Email Response</u> Thank you for your e-mail, dated June 28, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			community, as witnessed by opinion pieces in Hamilton Spec. which were denounced with disrespectful, nasty rebuttals. Anyone who offered an opposing view to the official proposal are considered not to be concerned with overall city building, which is the exact opposite to suggestions made to provide better transit more affordably. In essence, by not exploring all options, we lost an opportunity for Hamilton taxpayers and for our Provincial agency (MetroLinx) to provide better service, at lower costs, requiring less funding (with money we do not have). As one Councilor has oft stated, the project was never about transit, it was about replacing infrastructure (pipes) that were not scheduled to be replaced. I realize that this opinion will not be taken seriously, never the less, believe it is important that it is part of public record.	as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, reassessing alternative technologies or routes was not part of the formal EPR Addendum process. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.
32	June 28, 2017	Y	Objection 1 I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate	Email Response Thank you for your letter, dated June 28, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be	- Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other.	ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2. If you would like to meet to discuss your business concerns, our project team would be happy to meet with you.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our " B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Appendix 1: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 2: Hamilton Catch Newsletter – Bus Improvements Appendix 3: Electric Buses Appendix 4: National Post Article – Edmonton LRT Appendix 5: LRT Technology and Weight Appendix 6: Notes on BCA Appendix 7: Notes on BCA Appendix 8: Bay Observer Articles	
33	June 28, 2017	Y	<u>Objection 1</u> I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate	<u>Email Response</u> Thank you for your letter, dated June 28, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and	- Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross	ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2. If you would like to meet to discuss your business concerns, our project team would be happy to meet with you.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our " B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few. Appendix 1: Excerpt from Ontario Regulation 191/11 Appendix 2: Hamilton Catch Newsletter – Bus Improvements Appendix 3: Electric Buses Appendix 4: National Post Article – Edmonton LRT Appendix 5: LRT Technology and Weight Appendix 6: Notes on BCA Appendix 7: Notes on BCA Appendix 8: Bay Observer Articles	
34	June 28, 2017	Y	<u>Objection 1</u> I am writing to you today with respect to the Hamilton B-Line LRT EA Addendum that was submitted as I have many concerns regarding this project. I believe that due process was not followed which includes misinformation, misrepresentation of the facts and manipulation of information. This is evident with the Cost Benefits analysis, the total disregard of options other than just the LRT, which were not presented to council for a final decision. There is clear evidence that our government representatives, along with a select number of developers want to ensure the LRT moves forward in order to satisfy their own desires at the expense of Hamilton taxpayers. It was evident through a recent poll of approx. 3324 voters that 55% opposed the project while 45% were in favour. Yet, despite this information our public servants are ignoring those facts and doing whatever they deem necessary to ensure the LRT becomes a reality. This type of reckless behaviour will have serious consequences during the next election. In addition to the above-mentioned issues the aspect of accessibility is a major concern as well which includes minimum stops, the elimination of the option to request special stops late at night, longer traversing distances etc contravene the AODA, since Hamilton does have a high rate of disabled (approx. 20% +) above the national average & disadvantaged citizens. The final concern pertains to the actual structural issues of the bridges and underpass which have not been thoroughly investigated yet. This is fiscally irresponsible to the safety of Hamiltonians. The TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. The following document outlines a number of these concerns regarding this flawed plan that I trust will better assist you when assessing the validity of this EA Addendum report. Should you have any further	<u>Email Response</u> Thank you for your letter, dated June 28, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. We would like to provide clarity pertaining to the EPR Addendum. The Addendum addresses changes to the project and does not revisit elements already approved as part of the 2011 Environmental Project Report. Please find below responses to your various comments: - The Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			questions regarding the information I have attached, please do not hesitate to contact me. <u>Objection 2</u> There are far too many concerns regarding the EA, however I have outlined a few of the key issues that I felt were significant and required your immediate attention to provide you the evidence for a re-assessment of the EA Addendum as well as the EA Process itself. 1. **<u>Alternatives Never Considered:</u>** The main issue pertains to the insufficient consideration given to alternative option of BRT (Bus Rapid Transit). "Suspect" and biased public opinion was used in the early stages of the process not technical or environmental reasons and that manipulated information was used to substantiate LRT over BRT. The BRT alternative should have been studied thoroughly and considered a viable option, yet that never occurred (as is required in the EA process). In 2007 Hamilton completes a transit plan supporting BRT as the priority. It was envisioned that BRT lines would be used in Hamilton to implement the "B-L-A-S-T" system with possibly moving into LRT once the ridership was sufficient enough to support it (later reconfirmed by Dave Dixon, Head of HSR). Due to the Move Ontario 2020 funding transit plan, the LRT became the focus and BRT was abandoned without any justification. With the support of Mayor Eisenberger and Councillor McHattie, support for the LRT accelerated. Finally, by 2008 BRT was completely eliminated as a transit option even though it was the most cost effective option, the most viable as ridership was insufficient to support an LRT, least destructive, and the "BLAST" system could have been implemented quickly. In a 2010 Metrolinx report revealed that BRT was the better performing option than LRT. It has a better cost benefit ratio (1.4 -1.1) while the LRT was less (.40) The city of Hamilton has embarked on a long term transit vision called "B-L-A-S-T". This system is intended to service all of Hamilton from Stoney Creek, Binbrook, Ancaster, Waterdown and Dundas. This system could have been implemented for half the cost of the proposed LRT and in a much shorter period of time. A transit system is supposed to connect people and communities. The LRT does not achieve that goal as it only services 14 km of the downtown core (which include 5 wards only out of 15). A demographer, Watson & Assoc. Economists Ltd recently concluded that the population forecast for Hamilton was only 3 % in the lower city (where the LRT is supposed to be built) while the majority of growth is happening in the suburban communities such as Stoney Creek, Waterdown, Binbrook etc which the LRT does not service. The	the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - The Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act (AODA) does not apply to LRT stop spacing. Stops are located approximately 800m apart resulting in a maximum walk distance of 400m or 5 minutes. In the higher density areas, such as Downtown, stops are located as close as 400m apart. LRT stop distances are similar to the B-line express HSR service which helps keep transit moving at a rapid pace. - Local transit routes will continue to be available in the LRT corridor on portions of the route, as well as on nearby parallel streets. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - Pedestrian crossings are located all throughout the corridor, averaging approximately 200m apart. - BRT is also a limited stop system that would require transfers. BRT is also operated within a segregated right-of-way and would impose the same restrictions on left turning vehicles at non-signalized intersections. - The assessment conducted for the CP grade separation fulfills the

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			TPAP is an abbreviated version of what a true assessment should be and unfortunately eliminates critical aspects of the EA which should be considered. A poll that was recently completed clearly indicated the majority of Hamiltonians do not want the LRT, yet our politicians are completely ignoring this fact. 2. **Faulty Numbers** In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT travelling the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is $47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H-possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes -eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. The report clearly indicates that the use of 35 km is not actually reasonable, however in order to substantiate the LRT as being viable that speed was used. Therefore, a falsification of the facts to justify the LRT. This just further indicates to the constituents of Hamilton that the government is untrustworthy, non supportive and has total disregard for their fiscal responsibility which will affect my voting decision in the next election. 3. **Connectivity :** In reference to the High order Pedestrian Connection to the Hamilton GO station - this was not addressed in the 2011 Hamilton EPR. This is virtually a 2 block covered walkway from the LRT station at James to Hunter St Go station. Along with the LRT stops being between 600- 800 mtres apart (and some even farther) how would a disabled or elderly individual be able to traverse these distances as well as under natures elements such as rain and snow? This violates the Ontario Disabilities Act, along with the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. Whereas the current bus system provides frequent stops, even allowing special stops at night for safety reasons.The LRT would not be accommodating in that regard. A BRT or regular bus system would conform to the requirements of Accessibility Ontario. The LRT system will result in individuals having to incur added travel time to get to and from the LRT stations at Eastgate and McMaster transferring from other bus lines or vehicles as there are no Park & Rides at any LRT station. This further complicates accessibility for those who are disabled or elderly. In addition to these, the issue of no left turns along the	requirements of the Transit Project Assessment Process. The EPR assessment addresses feasibility. Continued assessment and design will be ongoing through future project phases. - The bridge over the Red Hill Expressway was not a subject of this addendum as it was addressed in the previously approved 2011 EPR. - All structures will be designed appropriately to accommodate Light Rail Vehicles (LRVs). Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			route will also result in added walking as people will not be allowed to cross over the tracks from one side to the other. 4. **Over and Under -** this issue pertains to the CP Grade Separation with respect to the tunnel that needs to be built underneath the CP tracks at Gage and King ST East. I feel there was insufficient study done regarding the technical and environmental repercussions of this major undertaking, let alone the actual cost factor. Another structural issue pertains to the bridge over the Red Hill Expressway. While it is fairly new, there were no actual studies completed as to whether it could withstand the weight of the LRT. Based on a single vehicle with 2-axle "bogies" at each end of the vehicle, the LRT vehicle loading would be 34,650 lbs/axle based on 138,600 total weight of LRT vehicle, which is higher than highway design loading which is 24,000 lbs/axle. In addition, there is the added weight of the raised concrete island (assumed to be 8" high by 25ft wide) which would be 230,000 lbs for the portion of the island directly under the 92 ft long vehicle. For the entire length of bridge, which I estimated from a Google Earth "street level view" to be at least 200 feet (i.e. 4 spans@ 50ft per span), the added weight on the bridge would be over 500,000 lbs or over Yi million pounds and when combined with the weight of the LRT vehicle would be over 638,600 lbs and over 777,200 lbs with 2 vehicles on the bridge at the same time which could occur and would need to be considered along with the weight of other traffic on the bridge at the same time .... all of which would need to be considered for a structural analysis that would be required ... certainly a very significant added load to an existing bridge structure! However, the City and Metrolinx are assuming with little added work that the bridge would be able to withstand the added weight. This is a huge assumption and even greater concern especially with respect to the information previously outlined. Overpasses in Montreal and Toronto are now being demolished, and replaced with at grade roads in many cases due to the deterioration over time with vehicular travel only, can you imagine with trains? This is a major safety issue also and needs to be addressed otherwise many lives may be at stake. **Conclusion-** Hopefully I have provided you with sufficient reason to give pause to this EA addendum realizing that the project has gone this far based on biased, unfounded and manipulated information which is also fiscally irresponsible. Our governing body refuses to listen to the constituents even though it will inevitably increase taxes placing an already heavy burden on Hamiltonians especially those 34 % currently living at the poverty level . We can't afford the LRT and we don't want our public transit system privatized	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			to line the pockets of our current government officials on the backs of taxpayers dollars ! Which is why I am advocating for a better transit system using our public HSR bus system and integrating state of the art buses so that our " B-L-A-S_T transit vision can be implemented to service all Hamiltonians and not just a select few.	
35	June 26, 2017	Y	The enclosed submission represents my objection to the Environmental Report submitted by the City of Hamilton in May 2017 regarding the proposed Main-King Light Rail Transit Project in Hamilton. As the document indicates my objection is based on inadequate consideration by the proponents(s) of alternatives-specifically Bus Rapid Transit; biased public consultation processes and faulty assumptions on the benefits of LRT. I have personally appeared before public meetings of the City of Hamilton General Issues Committee to voice my objections to the project; and as the report indicates experts, (including the City of Hamilton's former transit director) with specific subject knowledge of the relative merits of LRT and BRT have made submissions during the public consultation process. **Please consider this objection to the City of Hamilton and Metrolinx Light Rail Transit project.** The core contention of our objection is that from the beginning of this exercise in 2008, insufficient consideration was given to alternatives to the project, specifically Bus Rapid Transit (BRT). We submit that public consultation was manipulated at a very early stage of the process to eliminate BRT from consideration; that the elimination of BRT was done on the strength of suspect public opinion, not technical or environmental reasons, and that there were methodological and procedural errors that exaggerated the benefits of LRT over BRT. We consider this a matter of provincial importance because consideration of alternatives is a key guideline in the provincial Environmental Assessment process (save TPAP) that was not followed in the Hamilton case. BRT was effectively eliminated from consideration before the EA process was commenced. Reconsideration of the Hamilton project has the potential to free up transit funding for other projects, thus providing an overall benefit to Ontarians. Finally there is now demonstrable proof of high public concern about the project, indeed a plurality of Hamilton public opinion is actually opposed according to an April 2017 poll conducted by Forum Research. Indeed the City's former director of Transit advised against implementing LRT until BRT/BLAST options were implemented in order to build transit usage to a level that would justify LRT	<u>Email Response</u> Thank you for your letter, dated June 26, 2017, regarding the Hamilton Light Rail Transit (LRT) 2017 Environmental Project Report (EPR) Addendum. Please find below responses to your various comments: - As noted in your letter, the Hamilton LRT project was assessed under the Transit Project Assessment Process (TPAP) found in *Ontario Regulation 231/08*, which has different requirements than an Environmental Assessment under the EAA. For instance, the proponent is not required to evaluate alternative methods of carrying out the preferred alternative. Furthermore, the Addendum process was undertaken to update the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. As such, new technology alternatives, such as BRT, were not under consideration as part of the Addendum process. - The 33 and 35 km/h average speeds for LRT referenced in the Benefits Case is an output of the runtime model. The average speed of the LRT is higher than that of the BRT as a result of the how often each service would operate. In order to operate at a similar passenger capacity BRT would be required to operate more frequently than LRT, this is as a result of how many passengers each type of vehicle can accommodate. LRT can accommodate a passenger capacity of 1,950 per hour on a one car train and 3,900 per hour on a two car train. BRT, at a higher frequency than LRT, can accommodate a passenger capacity of 2,220 per hour. As a result of the higher frequency BRT would require significantly higher levels of priority at intersections that could not be achieved at all intersections. As a result, buses would be subject to stopping at intersections, decreasing the average speed. - Furthermore, to provide clarity, the footnote which references an average speed of 25 km/h in the Downtown Core applies only to the Downtown Core, which the City defines as the portion from Queen Street to Wellington Street. The “Downtown” section referenced in the table is the complete portion of the corridor from Ottawa Street to Longwood Road. The average speed of this longer section is 33 km/h whereas the

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			Before allowing the project to proceed further, we respectfully request that the Ministry order: • A pause in the TPAP process for Hamilton to allow an Individual Environmental Assessment on the project with a specific focus on: a complete evaluation of the Bus Rapid Transit/BLAST option with a focus on environmental, social-economic and transit parameters. • An environmental assessment of the pro-posed BRT A Line. The city of Hamilton has had multiple opportunities to consider and respond to the issue of BRT vs LRT. Perhaps the most detailed and researched interventions were those of Mr. Ted Gill, a former municipal engineer and planner, with specific expertise in transit planning in May 7. 2014 and April 19, 2017 to the General Issues Committee of Hamilton City Council. **Failure to consider alternatives.** **Policy framework** The Ministry Code of Practice for preparing, reviewing and using class environmental assessments states as follows: During the class environmental assessment process, applicants and proponents should consider a reasonable range of alternatives. This should include examining "alternatives to" which are functionally different ways of approaching and dealing with the defined problem or opportunity, and "alternative methods" of carrying out the proposed project which are different ways of doing the same activity. Depending on the problem or opportunity identified, there may be a limited number of appropriate alternatives to consider. If that is the case then there should be clear rationale for limiting the examination of alternatives. While the proponent is proceeding under TPAP, which does not impose the same standard for consideration of alternatives it is our submission that the City of Hamilton and Metrolinx failed to adequately assess the alternative of Bus Rapid Transit, (BRT) before the environmental assessment process began. In our view they had a duty to make a careful evaluation of BRT, since it was the preferred option in the City's Transit Master Plan of 2007. Instead, the BRT option was dismissed very early in the exercise before the public was sufficiently engaged. Further, BRT was eliminated as an option on the strength of subjective public comments offered in a public consultation campaign in 2008 that we argue was skewed towards attracting a well-organized LRT lobby. **Supporting our argument we provide the following chronology of events.** 1. February 2007 Hamilton completes a Transit Master Plan that	Downtown Core is 25 km/h. In addition, dwell time at stops was considered in the modelling. As per the tables in the BCA the average stop spacing was assumed to be 800m in the Downtown (Ottawa to Longwood) section. - Population growth projections are completed as part of the Province's Places to Grow. - The scope of the project includes LRT from McMaster University to Eastgate. The EPR Addendum reflects changes to the portion of the corridor from McMaster to the Queenston Traffic Circle. The design and environmental impacts of the portion of the corridor from the Queenston Traffic Circle to Eastgate are unchanged from the previously approved 2011 Environmental Project Report. - The High Order Pedestrian Connection on Hughson Street connects the James Street LRT Stop with the Hamilton GO Centre on Hunter Street via a 450m (approx.) enhanced pedestrian realm. A walk of 450m at an average walking speed takes approximately 5 minutes. The connection will be accessible and prioritize pedestrians. The addition of this connection to the project scope is included in the Addendum. There are also connections to HSR at all LRT stops, many of which connect to the GO Centres. The design of LRT looks to seamlessly integrate with the local HSR network. Furthermore, a new terminal facility at McMaster University will look to integrate LRT with the GO bus service at McMaster. - As part of the work conducted during the 2011 EPR note: the information and work conducted as part of the approved 2011 EPR remains applicable to the project) significant community outreach and consultation incorporated in the design at the time. Six formal rounds of public consultation / engagement were undertaken; five as part of the Pre-Planning phase and the sixth as part of the Transit Project Assessment Process (TPAP) phase. Each round of public consultation featured several public open houses. A Rapid Transit Citizen Advisory Committee was also established in Summer 2010 to ensure regular engagement and input into the development of the project. This committee of 26 members was made up of members of the public, property owners in the corridor, and a number of stakeholder organizations. o Details of public consultations: ▪ 21 opportunities total + formation of Rapid Transit Citizen Advisory Committee

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			identified BRT as the priority. The long-term goal for Hamilton is to develop full bus rapid transit in several corridors utilizing a combination dedicated transit lanes (where physically possible) and transit priority mea-sures, in conjunction with high capacity, modern buses, advanced information systems and fare collection and enhanced transit stops/stations. 2. June 2007: the Province of Ontario released their MoveOntario 2020 plan, which was a multi-year rapid transit action plan for the Greater Toronto Hamilton Area (GTHA). Metrolinx was then established by the Province to develop and implement a Regional Transportation Plan (RTP) along with an Investment Strategy and Capital Plan. The draft RTP identified four corridors within City of Hamilton limits, as well as improved GO Train services. 2 corridors identified within the 15 year plan were B-Li ne (Eastgate to McMaster University) and A-Line (Downtown to the Airport). The provincial plan does not specify BRT or LRT 3. November 2007 following the provincial transit announcement Hamilton Public Works staff initiate a rapid transit feasibil-ity study. 4. April 2008 Staff release the Rapid Transit Feasibility Study. The report identifies ben-efits and constraints for both LRT and BRT. For the first time the authors suggest LRT might be an option over BRT. At the time that the HTMP was completed(2007), it was envisioned that Bus rapid Tran-sit (BRT) lines would be used in Hamilton, with the potential to move to Light Rail Transit (LRT) .in the long term. The June 2007 MoveOntario 2020 announcement has allowed for accelerated rapid transit planning in Hamilton. The Move-Ontario 2020 funding may also make LRT in the short term more feasible than it appeared in February 2007 when the HTMP was presented to Public Works Committee. In other words, no technical reason is offered to abandon BRT which was seen as an incre-mental approach of building ridership to even-tually justify LRT, rather, they lept to LRT simply because funding might now be available. Staff also recommend a public consultation process to convey the results of the Study to the public and to seek input. In terms of input from coun-cil the staff report notes: Staff have also met regularly with Ward 1 Councillor Brian McHattie, and Mayor Eisen-berger and his staff. Both the Mayor and McHattie at this time had already publicly expressed a strong pref-erence for LRT over BRT. How these regular meetings with political proponents of LRT to the apparent exclusion of other members of council coloured staff's early actions on the file is a matter of speculation. By this time LRT advocates were also	▪ Two Open Houses were held in May of 2008 following the completion of the Rapid Transit Feasibility Study (FTFS) Phase 1 ▪ Two Community Update Meetings were held in December 2008 ▪ Two Property Owners Workshops were held in February 2009 ▪ Three Community Update Meetings were held in June 2009 on the options being investigated and the next steps for the project ▪ A Rapid Transit Citizen Advisory Committee was established in Summer 2010 ▪ An Open House was held on September 30, 2010 to give the public an update on project progress and to introduce the Rapid Transit Citizens Advisory Committee ▪ Seven Public Open Houses were held between January and February 2011 ▪ Four Open Houses were held in August 2011 after the Notice of Commencement was issued - The public consultation process for the 2017 Addendum is summarized in Chapter 5 of the Hamilton Light Rail Transit Environmental Project Report Addendum. Please note that an amended 2017 EPR Addendum is now available at: https://www.hamilton.ca/city-initiatives/priority-projects/2017-environmental-project-report-addendum. Amendments made to the Addendum during the 30-day public review period are listed within the Errata included on page 2.

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			beginning to engage in a well-coordinated pro-LRT media campaign sup-ported by the Hamilton Spectator. 5. June 16 2008, Staff report on preliminary public consultation process. Three open houses were held.151 comments received. Overall Support of Rapid Transit System (151 Responses) LRT 70%, BRT 3% Either 18% Neither 9%. On the strength of that limited level of public engagement staff recommended that future studies continue with a focus on Light Rail Transit. As staff reported in a subsequent update: Based on the need to further investigate opportunities to address the constraints identified as part of Phase 1, and the overwhelming public support for LRT early in the study, Staff Report PW08043a, which was presented to Public Works Committee on June 16, 2008 and approved at Council on June 25, 2008 recommended that staff not only continue with public consultation, but that Phase 2 of the Rapid Tran-sit Feasibility Study look at means to address the constraints identified as part of Phase 1, with a focus strictly on LRT. Key Finding: At this point, June 16, 2008, BRT is effectively off the table in terms of consider-ation by the city of Hamilton. It was only after staff had eliminated BRT from the discussion that they then embarked on a more elaborate public consultation process to drum up broader support for LRT: In order to ensure that the public opinion obtained was representative of the overall City opinion, an aggressive public consultation component was undertaken. Although consultation continues to be on-going, significant community input, over 1300 responses, were received over the month of]uly 2008, which represented each City ward. This aggressive campaign was undertaken through radio and newspaper advertisements, making surveys available on-line and at public offices, municipal service centres and other public facilities. The resulting support (over 1600 total responses) for rapid transit in general is 94 % and the results can be further broken down by support for each mode, resulting in 66% for Light Rail Transit and only 8% for Bus Rapid Transit. 20% support either mode and 6% do not support rapid transit in any form. Information Report PW08043b was submitted to Public Works Committee on September 15, 2008 and was received at Council on September 24, 2008, outlining the results of this public consultation. 6. October 2008. While Hamilton staff has declared its full support for LRT, Metrolinx is not yet prepared to say which mode it will fund. An upcoming series of public meetings hosted by Metrolinx is seen in Hamilton as a critical opportunity to demonstrate to Metrolinx how	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			much Hamilton wants LRT. An October 30th 2008, excerpt from the Hamilton Spectator, (which by this time has come down editorially in favour of LRT and which has given over its op-ed pages to several LRT supporters in the days leading to the meeting) filed the following story that demonstrates how city staff had essentially by this time become cheerlead-ers for LRT; Headline; All aboard; Metrolinx in Hamilton this evening to hear input on transit proposals Subhead: Can't win if you don't show up. Ryan McGreal of the group Hamilton Light Rail e-mailed several hundred people about tonight; signs went up at Core Park, the GO station and McMaster University. He wants to hear how Metrolinx will decide whether Hamilton gets rail or bus rapid transit, and how the city fits as a priority with Toronto in the mix. "There is a tendency in Hamilton to go, 'Oh, it's not going to work,"' McGreal says. "We have to go into this in an optimistic manner, not thinking, 'How are they going to put the screws to us this time?' (Former Hamilton staffer), the city's manager of strategic planning working on rapid transit, helped spread the word about tonight with a rapid transit newsletter to 1,900 subscribers. "We have continually told Metrolinx that we have a lot of public support and a lot of interest," she says. "A good-sized crowd will demonstrate that." 100 people showed up. 7. The city then hired Dillon Consulting to review and develop a comprehensive report on the city's consultation efforts in 2008- 09 in order to impress upon Metrolinx the level of support for LRT. Dillon identified a number of community groups that were consulted as part of the process: • Metrolinx, • Realtors Association of Hamilton/Burlington, • Hamilton International Airport, • Hamilton Chamber of Commerce, • St Joseph's Hos pita I, • Jackson Square, Eastgate Square, Lime Ridge Mall , • Hamilton Association of Business Improvement Areas (HABIA), • St. Josephs Healthcare, • An caster Community Council, • Tourism Hamilton Board of Directors, • Advisory Committee for Persons with Disabilities (ACPD), • McMaster President's Advisory Committee on Community Relations (PACCR), • Hamilton Roundtable for Poverty Reduction, • Downtown West Harbourfront Coordi-nating Committee,	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			• McMaster Students Union, • Mohawk College, Youth Advisory Committee of Council, • McMaster Centre for Spatial Analysis, • South Stipeley Neighborhood Association. We contend that the organizations consulted were in many cases organizations/institutions that stood to benefit directly from rapid transit or were otherwise predisposed towards LRT. Many, not all, were located in the sections of the city that would be served by LRT. In its report Dillon analyzed the 1600 respondents to LRT questionnaires. Significantly, of the 1600 respondents, relatively few were regular transit users., 65% of respondents described them-selves as infrequent transit users (most recent transit use was in the last 3 months). Only 25% were daily transit users. 8. As a final indicator of just how non-representative was the respondent base that resulted in elimination of BRT; we refer to the public opinion survey conducted by Forum Research in the spring of 2017. Showing a city-wide plurality (48% to 40%) against LRT. This was a professionally, drafted poll that sampled 3700 respondents with a confidence level of +- 1.7%,. A clear demonstration that the community was never solidly in favour of this project, as had been claimed and that a significant amount of public concern exists with regard to the project. A cursory review of EA documentation indicates that "significant public concern," is an often-cited reason for re-examination or closer examination of projects. For example the Minister's recent correspondence to the City of Peterborough regarding a parkway project (ENV 1283MC- 2016-2192). 9. The 2010 Metrolinx Report showed BRT performing better than LRT As of 2010, despite the aggressive public relations campaign staged in Hamilton by city staff and LRT supporters, Metrolinx is still not prepared to endorse LRT. A Metrolinx report (King-Main Benefits Case) Showed that BRT had the better cost-benefit ratio over LRT (1 A to 1.1). Correspondence between city staff and the mayor in February 2010 show them exploring ways to make LRT look better: The BCA numbers (not yet released publicly) show BRT as the top performing system for Hamilton, but the LRT numbers are very close and (former Metrolinx staffer sympathetic to Hamilton LRT) advised that the case could easily be argued for LRT for Hamilton based on the BCA numbers and the City-building aspects that would go along with LRT. Later they discuss using the upcoming Pan Am Games as a means of pressuring a quick funding decision on LRT. We also spoke about the Pan Am/Para Pan Am Games and how that could factor	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			into the decisions around rapid transit in Hamilton. (Former Metrolinx staffer) introduced the idea of a hybrid decision, and we discussed how Pan Am could be a catalyst for a funding decision. The staff letter also suggests that aspects of the project have been advanced without City Council approval: we have been working on rapid transit with a number of parameters that have not yet been vetted through Council. They have been presented to Council through Information Reports and Council Workshops, but Council has not yet been asked to make decisions on things like two-way transit and two-way traffic on King Street. We leave the propriety of such an exchange between professional public servants, suggest-ing "fudging" the results of consultants' reports to the reader's judgement. **Use of anecdotal generalities to defend preference for LRT** In 2011 during the public consultation process for the 2011 Environmental Report a citizen questioned the choice of LRT over BRT. The pro-ponent responded as follows: Evaluation of both modes was completed by Metrolinx in the Benefits Case Analysis (BCA). The BCA identified increased economic uplift and other benefits attributed to LRT. Therefore, this design has evaluated an LRT system along the B-Line corridor. Both LRT and BRT have been identified as beneficial in communities with a goal to modernize public transportation. In many North American communities, transit user feedback identifies LRT as being more comfortable and quieter for riders, with no emissions on the street, and greater carrying capacity compared to private automobiles. While providing high quality transit is one of several key objectives for Rapid Transit, a safe, comfortable walking environment, bicycle lanes, attractive streetscaping and public art are also important objectives. With the integration of municipal transportation and land use policies, LRT has the potential to increase property values and brings greater potential to create economic spinoffs including job creation, increase assessment value and private investment. While this assertion repeatedly appears in several of the City staff reports, there is no attempt to provide specific examples and no attempt to balance or compare it with similar benefits that might accrue with BRT. This underlines the overall weakness of the research effort into BRT. **Flaws in basic assumptions underpinning LRT choice** The foundation document supporting LRT for Hamilton is Metrolinx's aforementioned King-Main Benefits Case of February 2010 (Steer Davies	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			Gleave). That document acknowledges that on a cost-benefit basis BRT comes out ahead of LRT, but devotes significant attention nonetheless to making a strong argument for LRT based mainly on intangibles like possible economic spinoffs in property value uplift and the prospect of ancillary development along the proposed route as well as increased ability of LRT to attract riders over BRT – the "glamour" factor that LRT supposedly offers. While the document did find BRT to have a superior cost-benefit ratio to LRT (1 .4 to 1.1); the gap in favour of BRT would have been much greater were it not for at least two significant errors in the consultant's assumptions. The first error was in assessing projected population growth along the corridor – a critical factor in projecting ridership and revenue. Noting that Hamilton's population is forecast to grow by 160,000 over a 20 year period; the report goes on to suggest much of this residential and employ-ment growth is expected to occur in the Downtown Hamilton Urban Growth Centre and is illustrated in Figure 1. It is anticipated this growth will primarily be focused around specific development nodes and along the major urban corridors. This is not cor-rect. The demographer, Watson and Associates Economists Ltd. Recently concluded a popula-tion forecast for Hamilton showing population growth will actually only be about 3 percent in the lower city where the LRT will run, and that the bulk of Hamilton's population growth will take place in suburban communities most notably, Glanbrook, Stoney Creek and Flamborough. The second faulty assumption deals with the supposed speed advantage of LRT over BRT. This is a critical economic factor because as the consultant points out: the majority of the benefits result from the travel time savings which reflect the proposed operating speeds and consequent competitive travel times offered by transit. The higher transportation benefits for Option 2, (LRT) for example, are a combination of higher transit ridership resulting from the relatively competitive travel times and the continuity of the LRT line along the entire corridor, as well as greater automobile user time savings resulting from reduced congestion along the realigned Main Street/ King Street corridor. These travel time benefits however are dependent upon the ability of the new rapid transit system to achieve the proposed operating speeds which in turn is dependent upon the implementation of the necessary transit priorities. In quantifying the cost-benefit ratio for LRT the report relies on the LRT traversing the route in 26 minutes versus 34 minutes for BRT. The approximate dollar value assigned to each minute of travel time saved is	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			$47.5 Million. The consultant suggests a 26 minute trip would require an average speed of 35 km/hr. This number does not appear to take into account stop time at 17 stops. Allowing for even 20 seconds per stop (4 minutes on the total route) to maintain a 26 minute schedule it would appear the system would require running speeds closer to 40KM/H – possibly even greater when acceleration/deceleration is considered. The same consultant conducted a study on Toronto's Eglinton Crosstown BRT, April 2009, and in that report assumed the average speed of the LRT in at-grade sections is presumed to be 22km/ha. The only part of the Eglinton route that had estimated speeds of 35 km/h was the tunnel section. Hamilton's LRT will be running entirely at grade; making an average speed of 22 km/h the more likely velocity. At 22km/h the travel time for the entire LRT route in Hamilton would be 38 minutes – eliminating any cost advantage over BRT. Ongoing uncertainty on routing options The 2011 Environmental Assessment was based on the assumption that the proposed LRT route would be McMaster to Eastgate Square. In 2015 the Province announced funding of $1 Billion for a shortened B Line from McMaster to the Queenston Traffic Circle in order to find funding for an LRT ''ft:' Line spur connection to the West Harbour GO station. In February 2017 the province announced the A line LRT would be replaced by an A line BRT running from the Harbour to Hamilton International Airport. The 2017 EA reflects the Queenston terminus, but just as council was considering and voting on the 2017 EA, the province announced that the B Line would be extended to Eastgate again, but made it clear there would be no increase in the overall funding envelope of $1 Billion. At this point we have a project consisting of the B Line – potentially modified again to Eastgate; plus a BRT A line for which no environmental assessment has been conducted and for which there are no cost estimates provided. This is a critical issue because if the funding envelope is static, there may not be sufficient funds to complete the B Line and the A line, in which case either the A line is truncated or abandoned or the B Lines reverts to a shorter route. This injects a high level of uncertainty in a project that is continually described as being in the "implementation stage." **Summary of Changes in LRT Configuration** 2011 McMaster to Eastgate 2015 McMaster to Queenston, LRT A-Line Spur downtown to GO or Waterfront (tbd) 2017 (Feb) McMaster to Queenston, A-Line LRT replaced by BRT to Airport	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			2017 (Apr) McMaster to Eastgate if funding available (tbd), A-Line to Airport An additional concern is the relative ease with which significant configuration changes are made to either stay within the funding envelope or in the case of the re-introduction of the Eastgate terminus, to satisfy one councillor who declared it was necessary to secure his vote for the project. A quick call from the local M PP to the Minister and the announcement of the extension is made while the voting meeting is underway. This tends to undermine the credi- bi I ity of the entire EA process. **No connectivity to regional rail** In King-Main Benefits case, the consultant noted, connectivity is a key piece to transit network planning. A convenient passenger connection between Hamilton's rapid transit network and the CO regional rail service could improve and facilitate the regional connectivity envisioned by The Big Move. This service would improve service frequencies and travel times making CO Transit an even more attractive alternative to the automobile ... This principle of interconnectivity with the Regional Rail network has been cited time and again in connection with this project by transit consultants, Metrolinx and elected officials. It was also cited as a main reason for the introduction of rapid transit in Hamilton. Yet the Hamilton LRT plans, whatever their configuration; all require a transfer to connect to GO. The BRT /BLAST network on the other hand, provides direct connectivity from all parts of the city to both Existing GO stations in Hamilton and also provides for connections to the future Stoney Creek GO station. **Procedural lapse: No specific vote on the 2011 EA** The 2017 EA document that has been submitted is actually an addendum to the 2011 EA for which a Notice to Proceed was issued. During the lengthy two-day debate in April, staff stressed that it was necessary for council to approve submission of the EA to the Ministry for the project to proceed further. However, a review of council minutes from 2011 indicates that the original 2011 EA, the foundation document for the 2017 addendum, was never presented to Hamilton City Council as such nor voted upon. Instead the EA was bundled with a number of more innocuous items in a 100-plus page omnibus recommendation that would have escaped the notice of readers, unless they were specifically looking for it. Again this omission speaks to what appears to be a desire that persists in some quarters to advance LRT "under the radar" if necessary. The legitimacy of council's 2017 vote on the addendum is called into question, given the document it is	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			based upon was neither seen nor specifically approved by Council. **Relevant Political Events** Despite the pro-LRT Campaign waged by certain councillors in Hamilton, Metrolinx had not declared its preference for any mode. In the 2014 municipal election Candidate Fred Eisenberger who had supported LRT in his first term said he had undergone a softening of his posi-tion and was prepared to set up a public panel to advise on the topic. "On why he's recommending a review of LRT: If the vote were happen today I can assure you it would not be a supportive vote for LRT ... Sometimes you have to step back to go forward. My approach has been we need to reset this thing." On the eve of the 2014 election that returned him as mayor Eisenberger wrote: A citizen forum can review all the information we have on rapid transit-and our bus service, too-and make recommendations on what's best for Hamilton. The delay won't cost us since the province hasn't actually offered the city any cash yet." On January 5, 2015 newly-elected Eisenberger announced he would put his proposed citizens panel on hold. Eisenberger says there's no point in asking a panel to recommend LRT or BRT if the city doesn't know which, or if either, will be funded. The mayor met with Premier Wynne in January 2015. The Mayor emerged from the meeting saying the Premier promised full funding for LRT, but was contradicted by the premier who would only say the money was for transit. Mere hours after Mayor Fred Eisenberger emerged from their meeting to announce the province was committed to paying 100 per cent capital funding for LRT, Wynne steered clear of referring to either light rail transit or LRT. Even after the province announced funding of $1 Billion Dollars for Rapid Transit, and Metrolinx announced the funding was for LRT, the Premier still held open the option that another mode could be consid-ered. In 2015 she told the CBC"It was never LRT or nothing." And in April 2017 she once again, when pressed by reporters to declare she would only fund LRT, refused to do so, reiterating the finding was for"transit. Conserving scarce infrastructure funding Not directly related to the Hamilton LRT project, but nonetheless worthy of consideration is the potential environmental impact of returning $400 Million to the public transit funding pool. Assuming the cost of full implementation of"A" and "B" Line LRT plus the BLAST network at$500 to $600 Million. There is potentially $400 to $500 Million available for transit enhancements elsewhere in the GTAH. It could help accelerate the electrification of GO, which Metrolinx has identified as its number one transit priority, or be used elsewhere. Any	

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			investment in transit is deemed to have a positive environmental impact. BRT/BLAST would serve to reduce automobile usage across the entire city of Hamilton, and BRT /BLAST will provide service to the fastest-growing areas of Hamil-ton where the potential of getting people out of cars is greater. **In conclusion** Hopefully we have provided sufficient detail to demonstrate that decisions made very early in the process, long before the general public was sufficiently engaged, were responsible for the early elimination of BRT from consideration. Public pressure groups, the mayor and a minority of council, along with staff, appeared to have had a pro LRT agenda in mind before alternatives were properly and fairly analyzed. The public consultation process was not robust and did not attempt to reach beyond individuals and groups predisposed to LRT. Significantly, both the 2011 EA and the updated 2017 EA rely solely on the early public opinion exercise; not technical or financial considerations as reasons for the elimination of BRT. The Forum survey of 2017 bears out our contention that the consultation process was not representative of the community, and appears to have been manipulated to arrive at a predetermined objective. In its conclusion Forum reported: The majority of decided respondents disap-prove of the LRT project. Of those that are familiar with the project, the majority disapproves. A smaller proportion approves, with almost the same proportion of those familiar with the project reporting they approve. Amongst decided voters, none of the four geographicaI divisions surveyed, Ancaster/Dundas/Flamborough, Lower Hamilton/Downtown, Hamilton Mountain, approve of the LRT project. A majority of decided voters disapproves of the project in each of the four divisions. Only a few are still undecided. The small amount of those that report they are undecided su9gests that a strong majority of respondents have already made up their mind on this issue. The majority of respondents, almost two-thirds, believe that a referendum should be held to consult voters on their opinion of the LRT project before council ultimately makes a decision on whether or not the project should move forward. Of those familiar with the project, almost two-thirds believe the referendum should be held. Fewer than a third think a referendum should not be held, and just over a third of those familiar with the project say a referendum should be held. Overall, Hamiltonians are very aware of the LRT project, the majority of all decided respon-dents disapprove of the project, and a strong majority believe that a referendum should be held to consult voters prior to the ultimate approval of the LRT project.	

Public Review Period Comments

ID	Date of Inquiry	Formal Objection (Y/N)	Comment	Response
			The Transit Project Assessment Process (TPAP) is a proponent-driven, self-assessment process that is premised on the in the inherent environmental benefits of any transit project. It is not intended to be a shield for faulty research and the advancement of foregone conclusions. To proceed with an LRT option in the face of such public opinion, and weak, even biased exploration of an alternative like BRT goes against environmental assessment best practices, especially given the advances in vehicle bat-tery technology since 2008 when this process commenced. Given the huge amount of public investment at stake. There is sufficient evidence to conclude that at various times the process was manipulated to favour LRT over all else. We feel at minimum the project should be paused to allow an Individual EA that would provide a proper, thorough and unbiased examination of the BRT option. If the Environmental Assess-ment process is to be perceived as something more than a "box-ticking" exercise, the concerns documented in this submission require serious attention. Appendix 1: Forum Research Poll April 2017 Appendix 2: Submission to Hamilton City Council March 6, 2015 by David Dixon, Director of Transit, City of Hamilton re implementation of BLAST Appendix 3: Submissions March 28, 2014 and April 18, 2017 to Hamilton City Council by Mr. Ted Gill, former Senior Director of Roads for the former region of Hamilton-Wentworth and more recently a transportation consultant	